The

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Vol. 1.
No. 4.

October, 1900

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, Editor and Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.

Contents.

	PAGE
Abstract of Wills, (*Compiled from Office of Secretary of State*)	483
Thomas Barker, (*Oath of Allegiance*)	515
Abstract of Wills, (*Compiled from Clerk's Office, Chowan County*)	516
An Order for Merchandise sent Col. Thos. Pollock	557
Abstract of Marriage Bonds	558
Whitfield Record	567
Bryan Record	577
Orders of Nobility in Carolina	584
Lords Proprietors in America	588
The Old Cannon in Edenton	593
North Carolina Daughters of the Revolution	596
Gov. Walker and the Bay River Indians	597
Sample of Spelling in ye Olden Time	600
St. Paul's Church, Edenton, N. C.,	600
Miscellaneous Items	609
Abstract of Conveyances, (*Book B.*)	615
First Toll Gates in North Carolina	630
Queries and Answers	631

VOL. I. OCTOBER, 1900. No. 4.

THE NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

J. R. B. HATHAWAY, EDITOR AND FINANCIAL AGENT,
EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

"Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground:
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They rise successive, and successive fall:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away

—*Pope's Translation Homer's Iliad.*

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. I. OCTOBER, 1900. NO. 4.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

(Executed and probated prior to 1760. Compiled from the originals in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C. The later date indicates the day of probate. Alphabetically arranged for the convenience of the reader.)

Sims, William, Edgecombe, Oct. 21st, 1755. John Whitaker, Sr., daughter Sarah Whooper, John Whitaker, Sr., Executor. Test, Thos. Taylor, Mary Teu, Xber Haynes.

Sims, Robert, Bertie, Feb'y 11, 1729. Sons Robert, Thomas and James, John Fybash, wife and brother John Sims Executors.

Swift, Ephraim, Onslow, Nov. 4th, 1744. Wife Pheby, son Ephraim, land in Barnstable, New England, daughter Sarah, son Eleazer, John Starkey Executor. Test, Thomas Cumin, Emanuel Jones, Francis Brans.

Shrouck, Peter, July 15th, 1750; July 10th, 1751. Brothers Michael and George Capehart, brother John Capehart, father George Capehart Exector. Test, Edy Citer, John Cricket (Bertie).

Stephens, Edward, Johnston, Oct. 19, 1751. Dec. Court 1751. Sons Ephraim, Edward and Jacob, wife Ann, daughters Sarah, Patience and Mourning, brother William and son Ephraim Executors. Test, Arthur Fort, Bennett Blackman.

Stevens, James, Bath, Sept. 5th, 1739; Nov. 15th, 1739. Wife whom I also appoint my Executrix. Test, Richard Clark, John Juin, James Cheek.

Stevens, Jeremiah, Augt. 27th, 1757. Sept. Court 1757. Daughters Esther and Elizabeth, Samuel Jarvis Executor. Test, Wm. French, John Lurry, John Baruss (Carrotuck).

Stevens, Stephen, Currituck, April 20th, 1748. October Court 1748. Son Michael O'Neal, daughter Thomazin Taylor, Sarah Fanshaw, son John Stevens, daughter Mary Stevens, all my children, Thomas and John Stevens Executors. Test, Thomas Taylor, Gilbert Portwood, James Mercer.

Stephens, Thomas (Craven), June 11th, 1751. June Court 1751. Wife Mary, son John, daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Anna and Frances Stephens, son Thomas, daughter Sarah, son Thomas and Benjamin

Brockett Executors. Test, Jno. Granade, John Kinsey, Sarah Brockett.

Stevens, William, Beaufort, Feb'y 22nd, 1750. March Court 1750. Sons James and William, John Barrow and wife Penelope Executors. Test, Ezekiel Dickinson, Salathiel Mixon.

Stacie, Charles, Chowan. Wife Mary, whom I appoint my Executrix. Jan'y 2nd, 1724–5; July 19, 1725. Test, David Butler, James Ward, George Dear.

Scarbrough, Charles, Pasquotank, Jan'y 20th, 1750–1. Son Benjamin, daughter Lydia, wife Joyce Executrix. Test, James Forbes, John Scarbrough, Eliz Torksay.

Scarbrough, John, Pasquotank, Dec. 27, 1754. Daughter Sarah Burgess, grand-daughter Mary Burgess, father-in-law William Wilson, daughter Tamar Scarbrough, Wm. Burgess, Sr. and daughter Tamer Exrs. Test, Paul Thorp, Benj. Wilson, Benj. Torksay.

Scarbrough, McRora, Perquimans, Jan'y 31st, 1752; Feb'y 18, 1752. Wife Elizabeth,* her former husband William Reed, son Benjamin, land given me by Mrs. Juliana Laker, sons McRora and William, daughter Elizabeth, cousin Mary Atkinson, wife, sons Benjamin, McRora and William Exrs., brother John Scarbrough, brother-in-law Edmund Hatch, Wm. Burgess, Sr. Test, Walter Kippen, Joshua Hobart, Cornelius Avery, Martha Ann Kippen.

Sanderson, Julian, Currituck, July 31, 1749; June 17, 1752. Daughter Elizabeth Church, grand-daughter Ann White, children of my son Richard Church dec'd, children of my daughter Lydia White, Test, Margaret Cavite, Easter White, Sam'l Jarvis, Henry White (my son-in-law) Exrs.

Sanderson, Joseph, Craven, Feb'y 12th, 1744; March 19, 1744. Wife, eldest daughter Prudence Foster, eldest son Jesse, sons Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin, John James and Elijah, son James, Thos. Lee and Edward Whitly Exrs. Thos. Foy, John Mirthel, Wm. Griffith.

Sanderson, Joseph, Currituck, Apl. 26th, 1758. Dec. Court 1758. Sons Joseph and Richard, daughters Julia, Ann and Lydia, son Caleb, daughter Susanna, wife Cesiah, son Joseph Exr. Test, John Woodhouse, Samuel Salysar, Geo. Powers.

Sanderson, Benjamin, Craven, Oct. 1st, 1757; Jan'y 3rd, 1758. Son Joseph, daughter Dosia Foscue, grand-daughter Laura Foscue, daughter Hannah Barber, son Benjamin and Benj. Brockett Exrs. Test, Wm. Gardner, Simon Foscue, John Granade.

Sanderson, Joseph, Currituck, Jan'y 13th, 1743. Oct. Court 1746. Wife Julia, sons Rowland and Thomas, sons Samuel, Wil-

---

* Elizabeth Hatch (daughter of Anthony Hatch and wife, Durant) married, 1st William Reed (son of Gov. Wm Reed) issue one son William Reed: 2d, MacRora Scarborough, (see will above); 3rd Joseph Blount [I] being his 2nd wife. Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, D. D., and Right Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire are descendants by the last marriage.

liam, Joshua, Benjamin and Joseph, John Lurry Exr. Test, John Woodhouse, Wm. Bagley, Samuel Jarvis.

Snourk, Daniel, Perquimans, June 1st, 1712. Thomas Lilly's children, viz: Sarah, Margaret and Elizabeth Lilly, Daniel Rogerson, wife Margaret Exx. Test, Wm. Carman, Timothy Taylor, Francis Johnes.

Shirley, James, Cape Fear, Feb'y 10th, 1737–8. Son Desminiere, daughters Susannah and Ann, wife Ann Exx. Test, Dun Campbell, Armaud DeRossett, M. D. Roger Rolfe.

Stevenson, Charles, Northampton, July 4th, 1748. Nov. Court 1751. Sons Benjamin, William, George and Jesse, wife Mary, daughters Elizabeth, Martha, Susannah and Olive. Test, John Dawson, Abram Hood, Edward Streeter.

Stephenson, George, Edgecombe, June 25th, 1753. August Court 1754. Joseph Stephenson (son of brother William) Joseph Stephenson, uncle Jesse Stephenson, William Stephenson (son of brother Charles), William Stephenson Exr. Test, Henry Horn, Eliz Horn, Jihan Horn.

Sheard, David, Perquimans, 10 day 6 mo., 1740;Dec. 1st, 1740. Son Thomas, daughters Mary and Elizabeth, William Jones and John Jones Exrs. Test, John Anderson, Jeremiah Barnes, Robert Hall.

Sherrod, Thomas, Bertie, July 10th, 1731. Daughters Martha and Catrin, sons Alexander, Aaron and John, wife Mary Exx. Test, Abram Dew, Wm. Worrell.

Sherard, John, Northampton, Oct. 21st, 1751. Augt. Court 1753. Sons Joseph, William, Robert and Thomas, daughter Charity, rest of my children, wife, John Dawson and son Thomas Exrs. John Dawson, Wm. Bridgers, Frances Lassiter, John Bridgers.

Shorter, William, Northampton, Dec. 7th, 1752 May Court 1753. Son Benjamin, Dorcas Huggins, wife Elizabeth, all my children, son Benjamin and John Davis, Jr., Exrs. Test, Thomas Pace, John Moore.

Sugg, George, Halifax or Edgecombe, Oct. 29, 1758. Nov. Court 1758. Son Nimrod, daughters Fanny and Sarah, wife Judeth, Thos. Findesley, daughter Lucy Tison, Joel and Allen Sugg, Fanny, Sarah and George Sugg, Aquila Sugg, Abraham Tevin, sons Joel and Allen Exrs. Test, Thos. Findesley, John Andrews.

Solley, John, Pasquotank. April Court 1752. Son Thomas Solley begotten of Mary Solley daughter of Wm. Reed, son Joseph Wiett (son of Sarah) daughter Mary Clews (daughter of Sarah West), Ann Wiett (daughter of Sarah) Joseph Wiett Exr. Test, Tabitha Emerson, John Gray.

Sharer, John, Craven, Oct. 25th, 1730. Dec. Court 1730. John Thomas, Thomas Blake, Thos. Flybas, Mehitabel Rutledge, also my Exrs. Test, Jacob Hover, R. Atkins.

Shearer, Robert, Bertie, Oct. 22nd, 1727. Sons Robert, Arthur, John and William, wife Elizabeth, daughters Prudence and Susan-

nah, wife, John Dew and Arthur Williams Exrs. Test, Henry Gray, Joseph Boon.

Speir, James, Bertie, Dec. 12th, 1731. Feb'y Court 1731–2. Son James, daughters-in-law Sarah and Patience Stallings, son John, daughter Sarah Reddit, daughter Mourning, wife Ann Exx. Test, Culiner Sessoms, Jno. Sutton, Ralf Greaves.

Speir, Elizabeth, Pitt, Oct. 29th, 1773. Nephew Joseph Warren (son of brother Joseph), nephew Wm. Smydick (son of Mary Smydick), Jno. Smydick (son of Edward), Fancher Smydick (daughter of David), Liza Warren (daughter of Edward) Mary Meesel (daughter of Mark), niece Eliz Warren (daughter of Joseph), Sam'l Smydick (son of Mary), James Scott brother of Mathias dec'd, nephews Mark Meesel and Joseph Waren Exrs. Test, Geo. Evans, Jno. Hardee, Major Harris.

Speir, John, Craven, Jan'y 5th, 1760. Nov. Court 1767. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Cleare Hardee, daughters Patience Jeffrys and Apple Holland, brother Wm. Spier, John Speir, Jr., and Alex Stuart Exrs. Test, Wm. Speir, Alex Stewart, John Speir, Jr.

Stubbs, Richard, Tyrrell, Feb'y 25th, 1754. March Court 1754. Brothers Everitt, William, Thomas and John, Ann Jones, sister Mary and my two other sisters, brother Thomas and Everett Exrs. Test, Esther Walker, Mary Stubbs.

Stubbs, William, Bath, Dec. 8th, 1756. Beaufort Court June 1757. Son William, wife Jane and daughter Margaret, also my Executors. Test, John Alderson, Sam'l Thompson, Peter Caila.

Stanford, Levin, Beaufort, Dec. 16th, 1772. May 15th, 1773. Daughter Sarah, wife. Test, John Covington, Nancy Covington.

Standley, Jonathan, Bertie, March 5th, 1773; April 3rd, 1773. Sons David and Edmund, daughters Elizabeth Roades and Jemima Kittrell, her youngest son Joshua Spivey, daughter Esther Spivey, Susanna Baker, Mary Stallings, Martha Stanley, god-daughter Sarah Thomas, Jr., wife Ann, son David, and son-in-law Thomas Roades Exrs. Test, Cader, Solomon and Martha Creecy.

Skinner, Richard, Perquimans, Jan'y 10th, 1746; Jan'y 23rd, 1746. Wife Sarah, wife and John Harvey Exrs. Test, Samuel Standin, Abram Sanders, Joshua Skinner.

Skinner, Richard, Perquimans, May 18th, 1752. July Court 1752. Wife Sarah, sons Samuel, Eaven, Joshua, John and William, sons Joshua, James, William and John Exrs. Test, Joseph White, Peter Jones, John Harvey.

Skinner, John, Perquimans, July 26, 1769; Dec. 12, 1771. Son Steven, wife Sarah, daughter-in-law Dorothy Phelps, brothers Samuel, Evan, Joshua and William Exrs. Test, Duke Bogue, Wm. Jackson, Joshua Skinner, Jr.

Seares, William, Pasquotank, Aug't 29th, 1679. Thomas Relfe, my eldest brother Thomas in Bermudas, father-in-law Wm. Jennings

and his son-in-law Thomas Barecock, Richard Roades, wife Ann Exx. Test, Ralph Coates.

Stepney, John, Perquimans, Feb'y 2nd, 1754. April Court 1754. Sons William and John, daughter Mary, wife Elizabeth. Test, Joshua Harman, Brethard Trueblood.

Stepney, John, Perquimans, Nov. 11th, 1750. Jan'y Court 1750–1. Sons John and Samuel, daughters Marcy, Mary, Rachel, Sarah and Elizabeth, wife, son John and Zachariah Nixon Exrs. Test, John Calloway, Wm. Wyatt, Levy Haughton.

Stringer, Mary, Chowan, April 27th, 1744; May 10th, 1746. Sons John and Francis Sanders, daughters Martha Sanders, Mary Davison, Martha Sumner, grand-son Furgan Morris, daughters Elizabeth Colding and Mary Gardner, sons John and Francis Exrs. Test, Edward Hare, Henry Clayton, Edward Hare, Jr.

Stringer, Francis, Craven, Jan'y 8th, 1749. Wife Hannah, daughter Elizabeth, mother Mary, Anna Goffe, brother-in-law John Shine, brothers William and John Stringer, Wililam Bond, nephew Thomas Stringer (son of Ralph Stringer), brother Thomas Stringer, Daniel Shine, James Green and Thomas Graves Exrs. Test, Abner Veale, John Kennady, John Jones, Joseph Artherly. Feb'y 3 and March 30th, 1753, codicils added.

Shine, Daniel, Craven, March 9th, 1757. August Court 1757. Sons John, Thomas and William, daughter Elizabeth Vaughan, son James, Tamer Shine and John Oliver Exrs. Test, Furnifold Green, Charles Williamson, Charles Shine Wolf.

Sutton, Mary, Perquimans, Nov. 14th, 1738. My mother Rebecca Denman, sister Sarah, Thomas and Elizabeth Moulen, brother Christopher Sutton Exr. Test, Benjamin Baptist, Ann Barber.

Sutton, Joseph, Perquimans, Jan'y 11th, 1723; March 10, 1723. Sons George and Joseph, daughters Patience and Elizabeth, grandson Thomas Sutton, son Thomas, brother Richard Whedbee and son George Exr. Test, Signal Swatter, Richard Ratliff, Wm. Wood, Wm. Bailor.

Sutton, Nathaniel, Perquimans, Dec. 16th, 1682; March 12th, 1682–3. Sons Joseph and Nathaniel, cousin John Godby, son George, daughter Rebekkah, wife Exx. Test, Edward Poulter, John Kinse.

Stevens, William, Feb'y 2nd, 1750. Son James, balance of will illegible.

Snelling, Israel, Perquimans, 31st 8th mo., 1700. Daughter Rachel and Esther, wife Hannah and Isaac Willson Exrs. Test, Sam'l Nicholson, Francis Tomes, Jr.

Seay, James, Bertie, May 18, 1772. Sons Isaac, John and James, daughter Oney in care of her sister and brother Mary and Joel Brown, Arthur and Joel Brown Exrs. Test, Ezekiel Tomlinson.

Singleton, Samuel, Dobbs, Nov. 21st, 1762; Dec. 4, 1762. Daugh-

ter Martha Casswell, son Spyers, wife Hannah, Richard Casswell, son-in-law Benj. Casswell Exrs. Test, Arthur Young, Travis Williams, Eliz House.

Singleton, John, Northampton, October 29th, 1754. May Court 1755. Ann Morris (daughter of my wife) wife Martha and her heirs, George Roberts Exr. Test, Arthur Dickeson, Sr., Matt Hubbard, Arthur Dickeson, Jr.

Steele, Ambrose, Beaufort, Dec. 25th, 1724. April Court 1726. Son Ambrose, other sons, wife Rebecca, Wm. Little, Cornelius Fowler, and Edward Salter Exrs. Test, Wm. Little, Deborah Pileon, Steven Thuesday.

Steele, Alexander, Onslow, Sept. 18th, 1751; Feb'y 21st, 1752. Sons Peter and James, wife Mary and her son, all my children, daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Ann and Rachel, Peter and John Starkey Exrs. Test, Susanna Barbara, Mitchell Barbara, Richard Barber.

Simpson, John Carrotuck, Keets Island, sons James, Solomon and Joshua, daughter Mary Evans, wife Sarah and son-inlaw Thomas Evans Exrs. Test, Henry White, Kilva White.

Simpson, Walter, Wilmington, Nov. 9th, 1758. John Garnes. Test, Benj. Morrison, Alex Damson, Robert McNair.

Simson, William, Pasquotank, Jan'y 5th, 1693–4; April 17, 1694. Wife Dority, sons William and John, children William and Sarah Sexton, John Thornton and John Raper Exrs. Test, Robert Lowry, Charles Taylor.

Springfield, Richard, Northampton, July 17th, 1747; Uov. 25th, 1747. Son Richard, son Joseph Exr. Test, Thos. Thorn, Samuel Warren.

Shelley, John Phillips, Edgecombe, June 28th, 1749. August Court 1749. Sons Phillip and Daniel, daughter Judeth, Thomas Mann Exr. Test, Wm. Smithers, Jeremiah Malpes, Margaret Terry.

Smewin, Herman, Albemarle Co., July 17th, 1673; Nov. 3rd, 1673. John, Margaret and Elizabeth whom I place under care of Thomas East Church, whom I also appoint my Exr. Test, George Walker, Thomas Hassold.

Spivey, Thomas, Sr., Dec. 23rd, 1729; Feb'y 5th, 1729–30. Son-in-law William Hill, son Jacob, daughter Mary Hill, grand-children Sarah, Mary and Susannah Hill, Mark Chapel, sons Benjamin, Thomas and William, son Jacob Exr. Test, Robt. Blansherd, Wm. Wesson, Thos. Mansfield (Chowan).

Smithson, Thomas, Pasquotank, Nov. 2nd, 1743. Jan'y Court 1743. Son Joshua, daughter Marion, sons Joseph and John, daughter Dorcas, daughters Mary Murden and Tamer Morris, wife Ann and son John Exrs. Test, Richard Pritchard, Edmund Jackson.

Sitgreaves, William, Beaufort, July 5th, 1741. March Court

1742. Stephen Ford and my aunt Mary Lingard of Philadelphia, Exrs. Test, Michael Paquinet, Michel Paquines, Mary Paquinet.

Symons, Samuel, Inventory of Estate returned by Jeremiah Symons Aug. 30th, 1715–16.

Sowell, Richard, Bertie, July 5th, 1751. August Court 1751. Son Richard, my grand-children, wife Martha, John and Obadiah Sowell Exrs. Test, Aaron Oliver, Eleazer Quinby, Wm. Bennett.

Sowall, John, Bertie, March 28th, 1750. February Court 1755. Son John, father Richard, sons James and Francis, daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Feriby and Anne, wife Ann and James Jones Exrs. Test, Adam Harrell, John Freeman, Paul Bunch.

Strickland, Joseph, Northampton, Sept. 25th, 1755. Nov. Court 1755. Son Axem, daughter Rachel, Abigail and Olive, wife Elizabeth. Text, Wm. Moore, John Powell.

Sowerby, Henry, Northampton. August Court 1749. Sons John and Henry, wife Sarah, John Deberry and Nathan Sherrod Trustees. Test, Charles Steavens, Benjamin Deberry, Eliz Stevens.

Stamp, Thomas, Pasquotank, Oct. 9, 1729. Mother Margaret Ann Palmer, brother Benjamin Palmer, brother Richard Stamp. Test, John Clarke, Jno. McKeel, William A. Shines.

Shackelford, James, Carteret, July 10th, 1759. Sept. Court 1759. Sons James, Joseph and Peleg, wife Kesiah and son James Exrs. Test, Ananias Cavanagh, Thos. Addyson, Andrew Henderson, Robert Finney.

Standing, Samuel, Perquimans, March 28th, 1752. April Court 1752. Wife, son William, daughter Penelope, sons Samuel and Edward, daughter Mary, John Harvey, Wm. Wyatt and Joshua Skinner Exrs.

Standin, William, Perquimans, Nov. 4th, 1759. April Court 1760. Son John, daughter Mary, wife Mary and Wm. Wyatt Exrs. Test, John Creecy, Thomas Stratton, Abraham Jennett.

Spring, Aaron, Beaufort, April 8th, 1755. June Court 1755. Sons Robert, James and Abraham, wife Martha, daughter Dinah, son Aaron, daughter Elizabeth, cousin James McGee, brother-in-law John Barrow, and son Aaron Exrs. Test, Thos. Barrow, Littleton Eborn, Jr.

Swinson, Richard, Tyrrell, April 24th, 1716. July Court 1716. Son Richard, son-in-law Richard Kannaday, sons John and William, Wife Elizabeth and Richard Kannaday Exrs. Test, Mary Swinson, Gilbert Holliday.

Southerland, John of Dinwiddie Co., Va., March 27th, 1771. April 5th, 1771. Wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary Ann, son Fendall, brother Fendall and William Thomson Exrs. Test, Wm. Robertson, Josiah Bell, Wm. Roberts.

Snell, Roger, July, 1708; Nov. 26th, 1708. Sons Roger and John, wife Elizabeth Exr. Test, Wm. Bowler, Nicholas Pyler.

Snell, Roger, Duplin, Oct. 27th, 1758; Jan'y 2nd, 1759. Son James, daugther Partheny, son Roger, wife Ann, daughters Mary Kornegay and Rebecca Herring, daughter Ann King, son-in-law Michael King and George Bell Exrs. Test, John King, John Canaday, Jesse Bell.

Spratlen, Henry, Currituck, Jan'y 10th, 1750. Brother Peter, brother-in-law Thomas Tatum, daughter Esther and two other children, wife Mary Exx. Test, Robert Fletcher, William White.

Scanen, Isaac, Pasquotank, 20th 6th mo., 1693. Wm. Jackson, Sr., and Elizabeth Nixon.

*Scolley, Elizabeth, Bertie, Dec. 1, 1766; Jan'y 12, 1767. Sons Thomas and Cullen Pollock children of Richard Sanderson, children of Tully Williams, Frances Lenox (wife of Dr. Robert Lenox), John Scolley of Boston, Peggy and Fanny Cathcart (daughters of Dr. Wm. Cathcart), Sarah Black (daughter of Joseph), Sophia Razor (daughter of Edward), Thomas Black (son of Joseph), former husband Thomas Pollock, Thomas Pollock, Dr. Robert Lenox, Richard Sanderson and Joseph Blount Exrs. Test, Henry Hardison, Frederick Hardison.

String, George, Carteret, March 29th, 1745. June Court 1745. Daughter Elizabeth, son George, all my children, daughter Joyce, son Henry, wife Mary Exx. Test, Wm. Salter, Henry Smith.

Stibail, Richard, Perquimans, Sept. 15th, 1695. April Court 1695-6. Daughters Mary, Patience and Martha, wife and daughter Mary Exxs. Test, Wm. Carlton, Arthur Carleton.

Small, Benjamin, Carteret. June Court 1759. 30th 11th mo., 1751. March Court, 1752. Sons Benjamin, James, Amos and John Knite Small, daughter Sarah Jessop, wife Miriam and son Benjamin Exrs. Test, Henry Stanton, Patience Bull.

Small, Benjamin, Carteret. June Court 1756. Sons Benjamin

* Elizabeth Scolley was the daughter of Richard Sanderson of Little River, Perquimans Co. She married, 1st, John Crisp, son of Capt. Nicholas Crisp of Edenton, on the 25th July, 1725. Issue one son. Richard Crisp, died young. John Crisp died in 1727. Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp married, 2d Thomas Pollock (son of Gov Thomas Pollock and wife Martha West, widow of Robert West and daughter of Thomas Cullen, who was a member of the Governor's Council in 1670. Issue by the 2nd marriage, Thomas and Cullen Pollock. Mrs. Thomas Pollock married, 3rd, Samuel Scolley, formerly of Boston. Scolley Square in Boston takes its name from this family. No issue by last marriage. Samuel Scolley and his wife Elizabeth lived and died in Bertie county, and are buried there. Tully Williams married Elizabeth Sanderson's sister Grace, hence their children were her nephews and nieces. Frances Lenox was the daughter of Cullen Pollock. Peggy Cathcart married Wm. McKenzie (son of Rev. John McKenzie and Janet Gray), Frances Cathcart married Governor Samuel Johnston, they were the daughters of Dr. William Cathcart and wife Prudence West, his 2nd wife, he having first married Penelope Maule, daughter of Wm. Maule and Penelope Golland, step-daughter of Gov. Charles Eden and wife Mrs. Penelope Golland. John Crisp had one sister Hagar Crisp who married George Durant, grand-son of George Durant the Elder, and son of John Durant and Sarah Jooke.

and Jonas, wife and father-in-law John Lovett Exrs. Test, Lewis Welch, John Knight Small.

Smithwick, Edward, Chowan, Jan'y 21st, 1715–16. Oct. Court 1716. Son Edward, daughter Sarah, my grand-children, Edward, John, Martha and Sarah Griffen, grand-daughter Africa Smith, son Samuel, Wm. Charlton and Luke Mizell Exrs. Test, Robt. Anderson, Stephen Aldrys.

Smithwick, Ann, Bath, Nov. 5th, 1711. My brothers and sisters, Test, Stephen Hopkins.

Shetts, Jacob, Craven, Sept. 25th, 1751. May Court 1752. Daughters Philopener Johnson and Catron, wife, Lewis Bryan and John Connot Exrs. Test, Hardy Bush, Samuel Field, Catharine Cash.

Sprott, Thomas, Anson, Jan'y 5th, 1757. Son John Clark, daughters Mary Barnett, Ann Barnett, Susanna Polk, and Martha Sprott, son Thomas, wife, Andrew Sprott and Thomas Polk Exrs. Test, Wm. Barnett, James Sprott, James Campbell.

Slaughter, Michael, Chowan, Feb'y 2nd, 1740–1. Daughters Anna, Abigail, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Deborah, Nancy and one not yet named, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Robert Park, John French, Abigail French.

Slobock, John, Carteret, Oct. 13th, 1755. Brother-in-law James Smith, son Nathan Exr. Test, Philemon Hunt, Amos. Small, Sarah Small.

Salisbury, James, Pasquotank, August 15th, 1758. Sept. Court 1758. Daughters Elizabeth and Frances, sons James, John, Joseph, and William, son James Exr. Test, Thomas Armour, Joseph Commander, David Sinclair.

Stallings, Lot, Bertie, Nov. 1st, 1749; Jan'y 31st, 1749. Son Samuel, son-in-law Isaac Hill, grand-daughter Sarah Hill, daughter Ann, son Samuel Exr. Test, Benj. Berryman, James Copeland, Gilbert Scott.

Spence, James, Pasquotank, Nov. 19th, 1753. April Court 1755. Son Alexander, daughters Letitia, Arey and Dorothy, son James, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Samuel Smith, Samuel Edny, David Davis.

Sanders, John, Chowan, Aug. 18, 1751. Oct. Court 1759. Sons Frances and John, brother Francis, wife Mary, sons Laban, Jesse, Thomas and Robert, daughters Millie Turbee and Elizabeth, wife and son Francis Exrs. Test, John Loe, Sr., John Loe, Jr., Jacob Roths.

Tyler, Robert, Nov. 23rd, 1695; Jan'y 15th, 1695–6. Joseph Jarman, John Hopkins' son, John Hopkins Exr. Test, Thos. Clark, Katharine Clark.

Trowell, Joseph, Perquimans, Jan'y 29th, 1735. April Court 1736. Wife Tabitha, and son Joseph, also my Executors. Test,

Turner, Robert (Atty at Law), Beaufort, March 6, 1745. March Court 1745. Son Robert now in old England, son John, daughters Ann Williams, Sarah Graves and Mary Benson, son-in-law John Benson, Thomas Williams and John Benson Exrs., grand-son Robert Williams. Test, Henry West, Jacob Neville, Samuel Taylor, Wm. Lane.

Turner, Henry of Henrico Co., Va., Chowan, Jan'y 17th, 1712–3. Son Abel, daughters Elizabeth, Jean, Hannah, Ann and Mary, wife Patience Exx. Test, John Flemins, Arthur Dougall.

Turner, John, Nov. 13th, 1715; 13th 8ber, 1716. John Morris, cousin Edward (son of brother William Turner), cousin William Turner, John Symons Exr. Test, Henry White, Arnild White, Mary White (Perquimans).

Turner, John, Albemarle, March 1st, 1717–8; April 8th, 1718. Brother William Beslebell, brother William, father, Mary Pierce, Thomas Pierce Exr. Test, Wm. Wood, Catrine Davis, Thomas Pierce.

Turner, Henry, Edgecombe, Jan'y 18th, 1748–9. Feb'y Court 1748–9. Sons Joseph, Thomas and Solomon, daughters Mary and Sarah, all my children, wife Mary and Matthew Joyner Exrs. Test, Matthew Joyner, James Harris, Marmaduke Norfleet.

Turner, Robert, Perquimans, April 15th, 1742. Son Joseph, daughter Mary, wife Ann Exx. Test, Peter Alberdsen, Thomas Jessop.

Turner, William, Pasquotank, Dec. 3rd, 1749. April Court 1750. Son James, wife Elizabeth, and brother Ezekiel Exrs. Test, Jos. Morris, Wm. Turner, Patrick Pool.

Turner, William, Perquimans, May 3rd, 1709; Oct. 17th, 1709. Eldest son William, son Edward, brother John Turner, wife Exx. Test, Zachariah Nixon, Elizabeth Nixon.

Turner, William, of Little River, Perquimans Co., Oct. 28th, 1696. Son Wililam, daughter Sarah, son John, wife Catrin, Michael Kelly and John Davis Exrs. Test, Richard Plater, Hugh Campbell, Thos. Simons.

Turner, William, Pasquotank, April 6th, 1753; April 13th, 1753. Sons Ezekiel, Joseph and William, grand-son James Turner, wife Kesiah, daughters Hulda, Mary, Susanna and Tamer, wife and son John Exrs. Test, Isaac Parke, Samuel Overman.

Toops, Joseph, July 26th, 1755. Inventory of Estate with will, George Smith and Charles Hunter Exrs. Leaves all his estate to his brother John Toops. Test, Jonathan Hunt, James Macey, Zebulon Street.

Taylor, Mrs. Ann, Feb'y 4th, 1764; March 16th, 1764. Samuel Swain's grand-children, Mrs. Saunders. Test, Samuel Swann.

Taylor, John, Chowan, March 19th, 1715–6. April Court 1716. Wife, son John; Henry and William Conner Exrs. Test, Jere Vail, Robert Stacey.

Taylor, Samuel, 1746. Sons Robert, Etheldred and Henry, daughters Elizabeth and Martha, wife Cela, daughter Olive, son Etheldred Exr.

Taylor, Abraham, Johnston, April 2nd, 1751. Dec. Court 1751. Daughter Prudence, grand-daughter Dinah (daughter of Joseph), grand-son Abraham (son of Abraham Taylor, Jr.), wife Ede, son-in-law George Marshall, children Anne, Calton, Jacob, Rachel Bagley, Joseph and Abraham Taylor, son Joseph Exr. Test, Henry Roberts, Sarah Prevat, J. Atkinson.

Taylor, Ralph, Wilmington. Feb'y Court 1758. Wife Mary, Benjamin Morrison and Wm. Lord Exrs.

Taylor, Luke, Chowan, Dec. 16th, 1773; Feb'y 8th, 1774. Wife Deborah, sons John and Thomas, Joseph Creecy and John Wilkins Exrs. Test, Wm. Haughton, Jeremiah Haughton, Thos. Beasley.

Taylor, William, Pasquotank, Dec. 13th, 1772; Jan'y 23rd, 1773. Child in esse, brother James Taylor, brother-in-law John Richardson, wife Mary, John Richardson and Caleb Nash Exrs. Test, W. Norris, John Crawford, Jer Selby.

Taylor, John, Craven, March 24th, 1772; March 28th, 1772. Daughter Violetta Garde, grand-daughter Alse Garde (daughter of Violetta), son Absalom, grand-son John Taylor, son John, daughter Constance Reed, daughter Tamer, Bazill Smith Exr. Test, Jacob Sikes, Ann Sikes, Eliz Thompson.

Taylor, Nathaniel, Newport, April 3rd, 1734; May 13th 1734. Wife Jane, whom I also appoint my Exx. Test, Joseph Bell, Francis Davis, Henry Blaton.

Taylor, Andrew, Northampton, March 1st, 1759. April Court 1759. Son Caleb, wife Anne, children Demsey, Grace and Judeth, wife and son Caleb Exrs. Test, J. Edwards, John Hayes, Samuel Hayes.

Taylor, Jane (widow of Nathaniel), Carteret, April 16th, 1734; May 14th, 1734. Eunice Pates all my estate. Test, Francis Davis.

Taylor, Robert, Edgecombe, Sept. Court 1758. Sons Edward, Joseph, William, Henry, Richard, Thomas, Billington, Nimrod and Hudson, daughters Judeth and Rachel. Test, Wm. Hudson, James Vaulx, William Hudson, Jr.

Therrill, William of Little River, Perquimans. Wife Jeane, eldest son William Weymouth in New England, son Gideon, daughter Mary wife of Wm. Manson), Sam'l Woodrove, Mary Baxter (daughter of Nathaniel), John Inbe (son of Richard), Geo. Durant and John Hunt Exrs. June 3rd, 1682; Sept. 28th, 1682. Test, Sam'l Woodrove, Wm. Hughes, Nath'l Baxter.

Thompson, John, Craven, July 16th, 1738; Sept 27th, 1738. Son William, wife Agnes, brother Alexander in North of Ireland. Test, Joseph Slocumb, John Thompson, Jr., William Bond.

Tomsen, William, son of John, County of Middlesex, London

Marsh, June 11th, 1736. Proved at Brompton, July 27th, 1736. Wife Susannah land left me by my first wife's grand-mother Mary Gurney of Middlesex, son John, wife Exx. Test, James Thorne, John Stinson, Anthony White, Judath Thatch.

Thompson, David, Duplin, March 6th, 1773; Oct. 26th, 1773. Sons William and David, son-in-law Roger Snell, son-in-law Jesse Darden, sons James and Stephen, daughters Amelia and Martha, brother Audrede Thompson, and Roger Snell Exrs. Test, Henry Hollingsworth, Jno, Thompson, Thomas Thompson.

Thompson, John, Chowan, Augt. 3rd, 1755. Wife Mary, sons Robert and Benjamin, William Thompson (son of James), daughter Mathias Fullington, Mathias Fullington, John Lewis, Jr., and Henry Bonner Exrs. Test, Micajah Bunch, William Jones.

Thompson, Jacob, Johnston, May 27th, 1750; June 30th, 1750. Sons Thomas and Jacob, wife Mary, Thomas, Lewis and Richard Byrd Exrs. Test, Michael Rather, Sr., Robert Boyd Jones.

Ternell, John, Neuce River, Dec. 18th, 1711; July 1st, 1713. Cousin Ann Hill (daughter of Richard), cousin Roger Hill, brother Richard Hill, Sr. Test, John Mackie, John Smith.

Thomas, Francis, Chowan. Son Stephen, daughter Elizabeth, Sons John and William, wife Mary, son Francis, Jos. Parker (son of Elizabeth), James Parker, Thomas Ward and John Rice Exrs. Test, John Gordon, Edmond Conell, Jno. Williams.

Thomas, Francis, Bladen, June 8th, 1756. All my children, wife Jean and son George Exrs. Test, Thomas Hall, Lucy Hall, John Smith.

Thomas, Louis, Craven, Oct. 1730; March 16, 1730-1. Wife Ann, Martha Thomas, son-in-law John Michel Shilser, daughter Elizabeth Thomas, wife Exx. Test, Joshua Platt, John Page.

Thomas, Josiah, New Hanover, Jan'y 30th, 1751. May Court 1751. Brothers Hammerick and Azariah Thomas, cousin James Williams, Stephen Fox, daughter Ann, wife Hannah Exx. Test, Mary Ann Debusee, Wm. Carter, Eliz Carter.

Thomas, John, Northampton, March 18th, 1745. May Court 1746. Wife Annis son Thomas, wife Exx. Test, H. Edwards, John Goodall, Matthew Lowry.

Thomas, Morgan, Chowan, Sept. 19th, 1729. Son James, John Anderson. Test, James Luten.

Thomas, Luke, Edgecombe, June 28th, 1751 August Court 1751. Brother Jacob, sister Mary Thomas, Jacob Thomas Exr. Test, Edward Brown, John Tanner, Elizabeth Keel.

Thomas, Joseph, Bertie. April Court 1758. Wife Ann, sons Michael, Josiah and Joseph, daughters Mary and Elizabeth, brother James Thomas dec'd, wife, Thomas Whitmell and Arthur Williams Exrs. Test, James Collins, Nath'l Keel, Richard Sparkman.

Thomas, Joseph, Edgecombe, Oct. 4th, 1757. Jan'y Court 1758.

Daughters Mary, Priscilla, Charity and Mourning, wife Mourning and brother John Thomas Exrs. Test, Micajah Thomas, Wm. Defuall, Mourning Thomas.

Thomas, Joseph, Bertie, Dec. 10th, 1735. Feb. Court 1735–6. Wife Eales, sons Joseph, Michael, Luke, James and Jacob, Matr, Jonas Thomas, daughter Charity, son Michael and John Spivey Exrs. Test, Fras Hobson, William Simons.

Trewhitt, Joseph, Craven, March 29th, 1755. Sons Levi and John, all my children, wife Priscilla and son Levi Exr. Test, Luke Russell, Jeming Russell, James Smith.

Tonduson, James, Albemarle Co., Currituck, August 5th, 1675. Thomas Jarvis Exr. Test, Paul Latham, Thomas Dumbaris.

Tison, Samuel, Craven, May 1st, 1736. Son Mager, daughter Sarah, daughter Margora, wife Cornelius and Thos. Tison Exrs. Test, John Hardee, Edmund Tison, John King.

Tisson, Mathias, Bath, April 5th, 1710. Sons John, Edward, Cornelius and Edmund, daughter Susanna, sons Thomas and Samuel, son Mathyas, grand-son Aaron Lison, wife Mary. Test, Benj. Sanderson, Benj. Slade, Charles Smith.

Townson, John, Perquimans, Augt. 10th, 1739. Oct. Court 1739. Brother's youngest daughter Ann, brother William Townson Exr. Test, Zach Chancy, Priscilla Sanders, Rebecca Chancy.

Tyner, Nicholas, Sr., Dec. 12th, 1752. Nov. Court 1753. Grandson James Tyner (son of Nicholas), wife Elizabeth, all my children, Nicholas and John Tyner, children of James Tyner dec'd, children of William Tyner, children of Sarah Woodward, dec'd, children of Elizabeth Johnson and Ann Corbett, son William Tyner Exr. Test, John Dew, Wm. Corbett.

Tucker, Nathaniel, Onslow. Brother Henry, John Starkey Exr. Test, James Roberts, John Holmes, Ann Frazer. Jan'y 7th, 1750.

Travis, Edward, Beaufort, Dec. 30th, 1739. Dec. Court 1740. Sons John and William, daughter Mary, son Thomas. Test, Simon Aldersen, Jno. Boyd, Benj. Hawkins, Robert Culles.

Trueblood, Agnes, Pasquotank, Sept 15th, 1692. Oct 3rd, 1692. Children Mary, Elizabeth, John and Amos. Paul Latham Clerk.

Thurston, John, 10th 2nd mo., 1692, Perquimans. Son John, wife and son John Exrs., my children. Test, Francis Tomes, Thos. Johnson, Sarah Nicholson.

Trantor, John, Bath, Dec. 15th, 1723. Brother Henry and Robert Whitehurst's children, Samuel Williams and Elinor, wife Exx. Test, Thos. Mount, Baptista Ashe, Richard Sanders.

Turnbull, James, Tyrrell, June Court 1754. Whyriot Ormond and Thos. Barker one half of the negroes detained from me by Wm. Mackey, Robert and James Pantry, Mary Turnbull Butcher, Mary Pantry, Bell Butcher. Test, Charles Denem, James Tarkinton, John Mathaws.

Thornton, John, Nov. 10th, 1754. Sept. 2nd, 1755. Wife Sarah

son Francis, all my children, daughter Mary, wife and Robert Jones, Jr., Exrs. Test, Wm. Person, Mary Jordan, Wm. Lankford (Granville).

Tignor, James, Craven, Nov. 23rd, 1749; March 20th, 1749. Sons Thomas, William and Toalson, daughter Miriam, two other children not named in will, wife and son Thomas Exrs. Test, Abner Neale, Edmund Cullen, Dan'l Smith.

Tuly, Thomas, Hyde, Dec. 3rd, 1740. Sons Thomas, Nathaniel and Anthony, daughters Mary Leith, Sarah and Elizabeth Easter, son John, daughter Rachel Jewel, wife Exx. Test, Edward Hadley, Porter Jones, Ezekiel Richards.

Tarkington, John, Nov. 14, 1715; July 31, 1716. Son William, daughters Mary and Rebecca, wife and Edward Phelps Exrs. Test, John Hingoe, Mary Lason, J. Watkins.

Tart, Joseph, Hyde, June 19th, 1748. Son Nathan, daughter Mary McCeale, daughter Tabitha, son Joseph, wife Sarah, Richard Newsome and Richard Larmont Exrs. Test, Julian More, Jacob Coner, Rich'd Larmont.

Tremain, Jonathan, Onslow, July 23rd, 1739; Jan'y 4, 1742. Roger Moore and William Dry, John and Peter Starkey Exrs. Test, Sam'l Noble, Charlotte Hayes, Joseph Noble.

Tatem, Nathaniel, Edgecombe, Nov. 9th, 1750. Feb'y Court 1751. Sons Nathaniel, Edmond, Peter and Jesse, daughter Rebecca, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Rebecca Casse, Ellinor Wener.

Torksay, John, Pasquotank, Oct. 10th, 1745. April Court 1747. Sons Thomas and Benjamin, daughters Elizabeth and Susanna, my sons Exrs. Test, J. Burgess, John Right, Abraham Purkins.

Torksey, Elizabeth, Pasquotank, March Court 1758. Son John, Abel Gallup Exr. Test, Frances Brockett, Judah Whele.

Torksey, Phillip, Pasquotank, Feb'y 5th, 1755. June Court 1755. Brothers Ezekiel and John, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Wm. Burges, Abel Allen, Benjamin Torksey.

Tibbitt, John, Carteret, April 4th, 1755. June Court 1755. Wife Sarah, sons Henry and George, daughter Mary Hopkins, Aves Soule, Anne Bala and Alse Hill. Test, Ephraim Bull.

Totevine, William, Craven, April 5th, 1776; Feb'y 7th, 1777. Sons William, Simon, Winder and Colburn, son William Exr. Test, Josiah Holt, Rachel Banks.

Twigg, William, Chowan, June 20th, 1741; July, 1741. Elizabeth Hall, Mary Marsh, daughter Mary Ann, Richard Williams, daughter Mary Ann Twigg, Miles Gale Exr. Test, Benj. Talbot, Catharine Delogg, Preston Perry.

Twiddy, Thomas, Pasquotank, April 12th, 1705; August 19th, 1706. Son Thomas, my grand-son, wife Elinor Woodward Exx. Test, Job Razor, Richard Pull, Thos. Stafford, Amey Stafford.

Thomas, Thomas, Bladen, March 6th, 1758. Wife Prudence, daughter Phebe, sons Joseph, John, and Samuel, daughter Elizabeth,

son Cornelius Exr. Test, Josiah Evans, Jonathan Evans, Jr.

Undey, Thomas, Bath, Oct. 13th, 1722. Wife Martha, whom I also appoint my Exx. Robert Huyton, James Robison, Ralph Seymour.

Urquhart, William, Sept. 5th, 1738; Sept. 6th, 1738. James Mitchell, Robert Anderson. Test, Robert James, James Wallace, Jas. Ballentine.

Upton, Thomas, Pasquotank, May 19th, 1750. July Court 1750. Sons Thomas and William, daughter Elizabeth Eyston, daughters Miriam and Christian, wife Christian Exx. Test, John Upton, Isaac Sawyer, Jos. Temple.

Upton, Edward, Pasquotank, July 7th, 1753. June Court 1755. Sons Edward and Joshua, daughters Sarah Firbish, Sabella, Elizabeth, Ann and Susanna, wife Elizabeth and son Edward Exrs. Test, Mary Scott, Abraham Miller.

Varnham, Jacob of Boston, New England, Sept. 5th, 1715. Mch 28th, 1716. William Gardner, Anthony Alexander Exr. Test, John Perlish, Jno. Mixon, Jno. Newman.

Vines, Samuel, Beaufort. June Court 1741. March 15th, 1740. Sons John, Samuel and William, wife Exx. Test, John Lawson, Martha Elliott, Log Jones.

Vines, Thomas, Coratuck, Augt. 31st, 1721; Jan'y 4, 1722. Daughter Hannah, grand-daughter Margaret White, grand-son Willis Poyner, daughters Margaret White, Sarah Payne and Hannah Vines, sons Thomas and William, brother Humphrey Vines Exr. Test, Jos. Wicker, William Parker.

Vann, Joseph, Chowan, April 27th, 1752. April Court 1753. Sons George and Jacob, daughters Jude, Ann Langston, Elizabeth, Mary and Dorcas, son George and daughter Elizabeth Exrs. Test, Thos. Langstone, Jacob Odom, Sary Langstone.

Vann, Edward, Chowan, Feb'y 14th, 1738; Jan'y 4th, 1752. Son Edward, daughters Ann, Sarah and Elizabeth, wife Mary and son Edward Exrs. Test, John Vann, Wm. Vann, John Lewis.

Vaughan, John, Northampton, Augt Court 1750. Sons William and John, daughters Lucy, Molley and Fanny, wife Cassia, and Samuel Turner Exrs. Test, Wm. Baker, Jno. Mander.

Vaughan, Vinson, Northampton, June 28, 1749. Aug't Court 1749. Son Vinson, daughters Margaret Breathen, and Sarah Vaughan, son John, daughter Naomi, son Henry Clader, son Noel Huckens, wife and Peter Breathen Exrs. Test, Richard Brown, John Binding, Allen Brown.

Vinson, Stephen, Sept. 16th, 1697; April 13th, 1698. Son Richard, wife Mary Exx. Test, John Billet, Alge Billet.

Vince, Humphrey, Currituck, April 4, 1738; Jan'y 1st, 1739. Josias Nickoles, Sarah Simmons (wife of Thomas), Cousin James

Poyner, cousin Sarah Poyner (wife of James), Peter Poyner (son of James), Willis Poyner (son of Joseph), cousin William White, Vince White, cousin Ann Vince, Lazarus Thomas, cousin Luke White, Wm. White, Andrew Peacock, James Poyner Exr. Test, Richard Taylor, Joshua Doll, Mary Taylor.

Vailentine, Richard, Cape Fear June 4th, 1731; Dec. 7th, 1731. James Bennett (son of John), all I have in Pennsylvania, Ruth Bennett (daughter of James), John Clayton Exr., and Thos. Lindley of Philadelphia Gdn. Test, Jeff Pollard, Edw'd Gymgate.

Veale, William, Wilmington, Nov. 22nd, 1760. Son William, wife Abigail and Daniel Dunbibin Exrs. Test, John Campbell, Thos. Mulford, Jno. Foster.

Van Pelt, John, of New York, Nov. 2nd, 1734. Sons John and Daniel, daughters Mary and Elisha, wife Mary, and son Daniel Exrs. Test, Andrew Moore, John Pratt, Henry Demeger.

Winslow, John, Perquimans, Jan'y 25th, 1753. April Court 1755. Daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, Esther and Kanan, wife Esther, sons Israel and Joseph, sons John and Joseph Exrs. Test, Nicholas Stallings, Joshua White, Thomas White.

Winslow, Joseph, Sept. 26th, 1750. Jan'y Court 1750–1. Son Joseph, daughters Lydia, Mary and Miriam, wife Pleasant, Wm. White and Francis Toms Exrs. Test, Joshua Hobart, Truman Moore, Jno. Robertson.

Webb, Henry, Currituck, Jan'y 10th, 1756. March Court 1759. Sons Wentworth and John, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Geo. Laws, Elias Downes.

Webb, Anthony, Bertie, Augt 27th, 1748. Nov. Court 1750. Son Samuel, daughters Priscilla, Kesia and Anne, wife Martha, son William Exr. Test, Wm. Barton, Jno. Barton, Isaac Price.

Webb, John, Northampton, Feb'y 11th, 1749. Feb'y Court 1749. Children Jolly, James, Jerry and Judith, wife Elizabeth and son Jolly Exrs. Test, Robert Hicks, Wm. Ragland.

Webb, Samuel, Bertie, May 24th, 1754; August 21st, 1754. Son Samuel, daughters Penelope, Anne and Elizabeth, wife Margaret Exx. Test, Moses Sumner, Tamer Williford, Easter Williford.

Winwright, Ann, Carteret, Mch 7th, 1751. June Court 1751. Sarah and Betsey Lovick (daughters of Thomas), Sarah (wife of Thomas Lovick), Mary Lovick, Penelope Lovick, Thomas Lovick, Sarah Benners (her mother Sarah wife of Thomas Lovick), Betsey Lovick (daughter of Thomas), Geo. Pheney Lovick, Thomas, Sarah and Penelope Lovick Exrs. Test, John Benners, David Evans.

Winwright, James, Carteret, Augt 13th, 1744. Mch Court 1744. Wife Ann, nephew James Malin (son of my sister now in London), sister Elizabeth White in Boston, Elizabeth and Susanna Mabson, Mrs. Ann Blount (wife of James), Thomas Flybas, Jr., 50 pounds for building and finishing a creditable School House on my land

near the White House, Thomas Lovick, Robt. Read, George Read, Arthur Mabson, brother-in-law Wm. White, Thomas Lovick and George Read Exrs. Test, David Shepard, David Shepard, Jr., Wm. Dennis.

Wilkins, John, Chowan, Jan'y 18th, 1774; March 17th, 1774. Sons Charles and John, daughters Rebecca Cleland, Katharine Bains, Deborah Taylor and Elizabeth Wilkins, wife Judeth, Andrew Knox and Thomas Oldham Exrs. Test, Charles Copeland, Wm. Copeland, Rebecca Barber.

Wails, Joshua, Currituck, Apl Court 1745. Sons Joshua, Thomas and Joseph. Test, Thos. Roble, Mary Rousall, Patrick Gordin.

Wimberly, John, Bertie, Sept. 2nd, 1742. Sons Ezekiel, Benjamin, John, Levi and Moses, daughters Rachel, Ruth, Mary and Sarah, wife Elizabeth, brother Thomas and Brother-in-law John Smith Exrs. Test, Needham Bryan, Martin Gardner, Sarah Smith.

Wimberly, Thomas, Bertie, Oct. 22nd, 1731. Sons George and Joseph, daughter Sarah, wife Susanna, son Joseph Exr. Test, John Duffield, Sam'l Williams, Elinor Brasswell.

Wimberly, Thomas, Bertie. Feb'y Court 1752. Wife Mary, all my children, eldest son Abraham, eldest daughter Judah, sons Isaac and Jacob, my four sons. Test, Needham Bryan, William Lawman.

Wood, Thomas, Northampton, Oct. 20th, 1751. Nov. Court 1751. Wife Mary, son Jesse. Test, Chas. Counsell, Andrew Taylor, Michael Council.

Wood, Thomas, Hyde, July 19th, 1740. Dec. Court 1740. Sons Scarbrough, Richard, Abraham and Isaac, daughters Rachel, Sarah and Jemima, wife Naomi Exx. Test, Uriah Collins, Lemuel Whyn, Martha Whyn.

Wood, Moses, Bertie, Mch 8th, 1757. April Court 1757. Brother James, sister Sarah Baker (wife of Thomas), nephew Levy and niece Mary Baker, brother James Exr. Test, Thos. Baker, Jonathan Wood, James Turner, Thomas Crew.

Woods, William, Pasquotank, Feb'y 4th, 1732; Apl 15th, 1733. Daughters Sarah and Beck, Robert Cartright Exr. Test, Alex Spence, Jos. Symons.

Wood, Edward, Onslow, April 5th, 1728. Son William, daughter Rainer, son Edward, daughters Sarah and Bethia, mother Mary Wood, wife Ann and Edward Mashbone Exrs. Test, John Murfree, John Moor, Eliner Murfree.

Woods, James, June 28th, 1751; March 18th, 1752. Bertie. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Elizabeth, Susanna and Mary, son James, daughter Mary Outlaw, daughter Sarah Duffield, son Moses, daughter Rosanna Bond, sons Jonas and Joseph, daughter Winey Wood, sister Sarah Killingsworth, daughters Anne and Charity. Test, Barnaba Baggott, John Parker.

Wood, Edward, Chowan, Nov. 15th, 1691. Wife Alice, Francis

Hartley Exr. Test, Anna Sothel, Sam'l Pricklove, Robert Mollyns, John Locvins.

Wood, John, Johnston, Augt 4th, 1748; June 26th, 1750. Daughters Alice, Mary and Esther, wife Jane, son John and John Smith Exrs. Test, Robert Butler, Anne Butler, Wm. Butler.

Worley, John, Tyrrell, Feb'y 8th, 1740–1; March 3rd, 1740–1. Son Joshua, daughter Elizabeth Lurry, grand-son John Norcom, daughter Penelope Wright, Joshua Worley, Thos. Lurry and Wm. Wright Exrs. Test, John Rogers, Ebenezer Slade, Jane Rogers.

West, Charles, Pasquotank, Augt 8th, 1747. Oct. Court 1748. Sons Lemuel and Jonathan, daughter Miriam McKeel, son Hezekiah, daughters Winnefruit and Dinah, grand-son Benj. West (son of Charles), my grand-children, viz: Children of Charles West decd, wife Dinah, son Lemuel, son-in-law Thomas McKeel. Test, Jno. Guthrie, Ann Daniels, Jno. McKeel.

West, Arthur, Bertie. Robert West (son of Henry), Nathaniel Hickman, brother Joseph and sister Mary West,, wife Mary. Apl 12th, 1727. May Court 1730. Test, Wm. West, Edward Powers.

West, Jonathan, Pasquotank, Augt 28th, 1751. July Court 1751. Lemuel and Hezekiah West, Thos. McKeel, Wm. Woodly, and Dinah West, Benj. West, Thos. McKeel and Wm. Woodley Exrs. Test, Jonathan Howell, Isaac Cox, Anthony White.

West, William, Edgecombe, Nov. 26th, 1749. Nov. Court 1749. Daughter Mary Williams, cousin Wm. West (son of brother Henry), wife Martha, son William Exr. Test, Wallis Jones, Joshua Long, Israel Jones.

West, William, Craven. Feb'y Court 1758. Sons John, Daniel, William, Samuel and James, daughters Mary Lane, Elizabeth and Lydia, wife, John Lane and Daniel Daughety Exrs. Test, Jonathan McFarlane, Daniel and Eliz Daughtry.

*West, Robert, Chowan, March 28, 1689; June 4, 1689. Sons Robert, Thomas, John and Richard, brothers John and Benjamin West, brother-in-law Thomas Simons, wife Martha Exx. Test, Jas. Dammerell, James Farlee, Benj. Messler.

Williams, Joseph, Jan'y 23rd, 1692–3; Jan'y 1st, 1693. George and Sarah Hardison.

Williams, Nathan, Northampton, Apl 8th, 1751. July Court 1758. Sons Nathan and Thomas, daughter Martha, son Eley, my

---

* Robert West married, about 1681, Martha Cullen, daughter of Thos. Cullen, member of the Governor's Council in 1670. She was born in Dover, England, in 1663. Mrs Martha West married, 2nd, Gov. Thomas Pollock in 1690 Issue, Cullen, George and Thomas Pollock. Daughter Martha Pollock married Thomas Bray of New Kent Co., Va., who returned to New Kent county after the death of Gov. Pollock. Robert West, Jr., married Mary Harvey (daughter of Gov. Thos. Harvey). Issue, certainly known, Anne. Sarah and Mary West. Thomas West married Martha Blount (daughter of John Blount and Eliz Davis). Issue (a) Martha West married Edward Bryan of Bertie; (b) Elizabeth West married Col. Thomas Whitmell of Bertie county.

eight children, wife Rebecca and son Eley Exrs. Test, Chaplain Williams, John Jordan, Joseph Rogers.

Williams, Arthur, Bertie, Augt 2nd, 1735. Feb'y Court 1739. Sons Arthur, Robert, John and Moab, daughters Anne, Mary and Elizabeth, wife, sons Arthur and Robert Exrs. Test, Abraham Burton, Nicholas Boon.

Williams, William, Edgecombe, Jan'y 7th, 1760. Son Jesse, daughters Zilphia and Luesome, wife Kesiah and Israel Barron Exrs. Test, Wm. Williams, Benj. Williams.

Williams, Moab, Northampton, May 19th, 1751. May Court 1752. Son Denton, wife Sarah and her father James Denton Exrs. Test, John Brown, Anne Williams, John Thorn.

Williams, John, Bertie, March 13th, 1741–2. Son Theophilus, daughter Anne Herring,son Isaac,daughters Sarah and Castellow and Mary Herring, sons Arthur and John, grand-children Ferebee, Ezekiel, Jerusha, Barbara and Arthur Williams; Theophilus Williams and wife Ann Exrs. Test, Wm. Byrd, John Moore, Thomas Castellow.

Williams, John, deceased grand-father of Geo. Williams, his will on file at Court in Edenton Nov. Term, 1785. Signed by Blake Baker, Clk S. C.

Williams, Samuel, Edgecombe, Nov. 18th, 1748. Feb'y Court 1748. Sons Sampson, Jacob, George and Samuel, daughter Creese, wife Jane and son Jacob Exrs. Test, Jno. Pope, Jno. Crudup, Mourning Crudup.

Williams, Rowland, Northampton, March 8th, 1754. May Court 1754. Son John, daughters Casiah Bell, Martha and Lewsy, wife Phillis and son John Exrs. Test, Wm. Armistead, James Wallace, Fras. Jones.

Williams, Elizabeth, Perquimans, Nov. 8th, 1745; Dec. 3rd, 1745. Son John Hatch, daughter Penelope Williams, son Anthony Hatch, Benjamin Baptist, Bryan Fosset, Col. McRora Scarborough, brother Edmund Hatch and Benj. Baptist Exrs. Test, Sam'l Snowden, Sarah Snowden, Frances Layden. *

Williams, Samuel, Bertie, Apl 16th, 1736. Nov. Court 1736. Elizabeth Williams (daughter of George), Samuel Williams (son of George), brother George. Test, John Simpson, Edward Herring, Walter Pitts.

Williams, Thomas, Southwick Parish, Surry Co., Va. Beaufort County Court Dec. 1753. My wife's children, wife Elizabeth, Mary Williams, William, Arthur, Elizabeth and Robert Flake. Test,

* Elizabeth Williams was Elizabeth Durant, married 1st, Anthony Hatch; 2nd, Tulle Williams. His daughter, Penelope Williams, married in 1760, Wm Reed (son of Christian Reed and wife Mary Durant and grand son of Gov. Wm. Reed). Wm Reed's son, George Durant Reed, married—1st Winnefred Bryan (daughter of Edward Bryan and Martha West)—2nd. Mary VanPelt, a descendant of Capt. John VanPelt, who came from New York about 1720 and settled in Bertie county, N. C.

Charles Bevins, Wm. Clark, James Clark, John Williams, Robert Flake.

Williams, Joana, Bertie, Jan'y 12th, 1747–8; Nov. 19th, 1748. Grand-sons Simon Williams and Arthur Brown, grand-daughters Mary Smith, Penelope Williams, Mary Harrell, grand-son Jesse Harrell, daughter Elisa Smith, sons Richard and Thomas Williams Exrs. Test, Jno. Harrell, Esther Chittam.

Williams, Anthony, Chowan, Dec. 3rd, 1717. April Court 1718. Sons Lewis, John and Anthony, daughters Sarah, Mary and Elinore, Jacob Lewis, War Graddy, son William, James Corlee, wife Martha and brother-in-law John Early Exrs. Test, Wm. Crawford, Peter West, Priscilla West.

Williams, Elisha, Edgecombe, Augt 13th, 1751. Feb'y Court 1755. Sister Mary, brothers George and Daniel, sister Elizabeth, Joshua Williams (son of brother Richard), Mary Dicks, brother Joshua Exr. Test, James Smith, Drew Smith, Geo. Bell.

Williams, James, Bertie, Augt 31st, 1736. Feb'y Court 1737. Son Ezekiel, daughters Ferebee and Jerusha, all my children, wife Elizabeth Exx., and brothers Theophilus and Isaac Williams Exrs. Test, Robert Hines, Wm. Hundley, Geo. Price.

Williams, Ludovick, Albemarle Co., Nov. 7th, 1684. Son Edmund, wife Hannah Exx., all my children. Test, Thomas French, Jno. Jones. Apl 10th, 1684–5.

Williams, Lewis, Chowan, Oct. 1st, 1716; Apl 16th, 1716. Son Anthony and his wife Martha, grand-sons Anthony Williams, Chas. Sowell, Lewis Jones, and John Pritchett, John (son of Wm. Williams), daughter Priscilla, wife Mary and son Anthony Exrs. Test, Wm. Crawford, Grizzell Littlejon.

Williams, Lott, Onslow. Son Benjamin, daughter Ann, Henry King, Jesse and Obed Williams Exrs. Test, Benj. Wiliams, Moses Cox, Uz Williams.

Williams, Anthony, Duplin, July 3rd, 1751. April Court 1751. Son Stephen, Edward Cartermey, brother John, son Benjamin, daughters Mary Powell, Penelope, Pheribec, Esther and Sivility, cousin Anthony Beverley, four youngest daughters, wife Mary, Job Brooks and Wm. Main Exrs. Test, Sam'l Jones, Geo. Smith, John Williams.

Williams, James, Carteret, Oct. 30th, 1770; Nov. 9th, 1770. Sons Brice and Benjamin, daughters Sarah Hatch, Cassandra and Mary, son James, wife Sarah, Lemuel Hatch and son Brice Exrs. Test, Stephen Ball, Stephen Yeates, Chas. Markland.

Williams, George, Northampton, June 6th, 1749–50. May Court 1750. Sons Robert, George and Samuel, daughters Ann, Sarah and Mildred, sons Jacob and William, (brother Samuel, John Pitman and son Robert Exrs). Test, John Simpson, Nicholas Monger, Wm. Monger.

Williams, Joseph, Perquimans, June 28th, 1744. Sons James,

Joseph, William and Nathaniel, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, son John, daughter Ann, wife Frances, and son John Exrs. Test, Wm. Skinner, Robert Homes, Michael Brainer.

Wiliams, Thomas, Beaufort, Feb'y 17th, 1757. March Court 1758. Sons Thomas, John, and Charles, daughter Temperance, wife Anne, Whyriot Ormond, James Ellison, Coleman Roe and Thos. Williams Exrs. Test, Wm. Dowd, Jacob N. Turner, Moses Merel.

Wynns, George, Bertie, May 25th, 1751. Son John, daughter Mary Sessoms (wife of Culliner), son Joseph, wife Rose, sons Benjamin and Wiliam, Sarah Evans (wife of Peter), Benjamin Evans (son of Peter), sons George, Benjamin and William Wynns Exrs. Test, John Harrell, James Boon.

Wynns, William, Bertie, Dec. 3rd, 1757. Daughter Penelope, son not yet named, nephew George Wynns (son of Benjamin), Benjamin Wynne, John Harrell and wife Elizabeth Exrs. Thomas Bonnifant, Geo. Wynns, Wm. Barton.

Wynns, John, Bertie, Feb'y 10th, 1750. May Court 1753. Son James Boon, daughter Mary Anne, son Watkins Williams, daughter Sarah Amelia, son John Augustus, youngest daughter Carolina; Annie Reason, wife Sarah, sons Benjamin and William Exrs. Test, Joseph Wynns, Stephen Hooker, Will Hooker, Jr., Ephraim Hunter, Benj. Baker.

White, Thomas, Carteret, 28th 11th mo, 1757; Dec. 8th, 1757. Sons Henry and Thomas, Henry Standin and brother Thomas Exrs. Test, Ephraim Bull, James, Brown, Katharine White.

White, Abraham, Pasquotank, 7th 11th mo, 1746. Jan'y Court 1746. Brother John, nephew James (son of brother James), Benjamin Bundy, wife Sarah and brother James White Exrs. Test, Aaron Morris, Thos. Symons, Jos. Robinson.

White, Luke, Currituck, June 8th, 1757. March Court 1758. Son Vinson, daughters Christian, Kesiah Ellis (wife of Michael), and Mary (wife of John Tomson), son Joshua, wife Margaret, sons Vinson and Joshua Exrs. Test, Wm. Bray, Jos. Poyner, John Wheatby.

White, Henry, Coratuck. Sons Hilary, Henry, Joseph, Caleb, Joshua, Church, Gideon, Daniel, Cornelius and Solomon, daughters Mary and Leady, sons Henry and Hilary Exrs. Test, Jos. Campbell, Chas. Williams, William Dudley.

White, Thomas, March 7th, 1695. William Collins, wife Diana Exx. Test, Deborah Willoby, Wm. Collins, Thos. Hassold.

White, Mrs. Sarah, Hyde, Jan'y 6th, 1726. April Court 1727. Elizabeth Mongomery, John Snoad, Ardley Thorogood, Sarah Belle Exx. Test, Gi Holliday, Wm. Webster.

White, John, Perquimans, April 4th, 1692. William and Elizabeth Tetterton, wife Margaret and James Legg Exrs. Test, John Stepney, Thos. Lepper.

White, John, Carteret, April 10th, 1744; February 26th, 1744.

John Starkey and Sam'l Wilson Exrs. Test, Ralph Eaves, Sarah Starkey, Ralph Biddle.

White, John, Pasquotank, May 19th, 1754. July Court 1754. Son Samuel, John Man, Elizabeth White, wife Ann, sister Elizabeth White, James Davis and son Samuel Exrs. Test, Timothy Meads, James Davis, Wm. Bundy.

White, Arnold, Chowan, 22nd 2nd mo, 1690; Augt 4th, 1690. Son Arnold, daughter Elizabeth, brother Henry White. Test, Stephen Munden, Wm. Man, James Davis.

White, Arnold, Perquimans, April 12th, 1751. July Court 1752. Sons Samuel and Arnold, wife Elizabeth and son George White Exrs. Test, Peter Parker, Jacob Overman, Mary Parker.

White, George, Craven, October 7th, 1741. Wife Frances, son George, daughters Sarah, Persillah and Charity, son Luke, Test, Robert Clark, Edward Jones, John White.

White, Roger, Albemarle, Sept. 10th, 1686. Wife Jean, William Morrison, Richard Williamson, George Loveday. Test, Thomas Wallen.

White, Robert, Albemarle Co., April 19th, 1698. Sons Vincent and Robert, daughter Mary, Thos. Jones, son Vincent Exr. Test, Ephraim Coste, John Fourre, Francis De La Mare.

White, William, Currituck, March 10th, 1753. March Court 1755. Sons Henry and Willoughby, sons Luke, Janny, William and John, daughters Courtney, Love and Meriam, wife Margaret Exx. Test, Geo. Powers, Thos. Miller.

White, Thomas, Chowan, April 21st, 1752. Jan'y Court 1754. Son Thomas, Wm. Charlton, wife Sarah's children, viz: Job and John Charlton, Mary Creecy, Susannah Leary and William Charlton. Test, J. Benbury, M. Potter, Joshua Pratt.

White, Media, Bertie, Augt. 7th, 1744; Jan'y 17th, 1749. Wife Elizabeth, also my Exx. Test, Abigail White, Joseph Butterton.

White, George, Chowan, Nov. 25th, 1746. April Court 1747. Sons John and George, daughter Sarah, wife, son George Exr. Test, Thos. Ward, Sr., Rich'd Carter, Thos. Rountree.

White, Nehemiah, Pasquotank, 5th, 7th mo., 1751. July Court 1751. Son Benjamin, father Arnold White, son Joshua, daughters Sarah, Mary and Martha, wife Martha and son Benjamin Exrs. Test, Jos. Commander, Robert White, Joseph Robinson.

White, William, Cumberland, May 5th, 1774; July 13th, 1774. Grand-daughter Catharine Knowlans, nephew James White (son of brother James dec'd.), all my nieces and nephews except Ann Swan, nephew Gould White, sister-in-law in Bladen, Wm. McRee, James White and Jos. Kemp Exrs. Test, Griffith Jones, Mary White.

White, Henry, Onslow, 25th, 1st mo., 1739. Sons Thomas and Isaac, Henry Stanton and William Borden Exrs. Test, William Simons, Jonathan White, Benj. Newby.

White, Henry, 19th, 7th mo., 1711. Sons Henry, Arnold and Isaac, daughters Content, Mary and Naomi, sons Robert and John, (wife, sons Robert and Isaac Exrs.) Test, Jeremiah Symons, John Rogers, Jno. Symons.

White, John, Perquimans, Feb'y 16th. 1730–1; Mch 11th, 1730–1. Son John, daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Huldah, sister Mary, wife. Test, John Little, Sam'l Stallings, Wm. White.

Wicker, Richard, Currituck, Jan'y 4th, 1699–1700; Feb'y 6th, 1699–1700. Wife Margaret, grand-children Anne and Elizabeth Boothe (daughters of George), son William Exr., son Joseph, all the rest of my children, my daughter. Test, Anna Thomas, Thos. Porter Parker, Nath'l Toms.

Wallis, Andrew, Craven, Mch 18th, 1742–3. Wife Mary, sons James and Andrew, wife Exx. Test, William Wickliffe, ——— Wilson, Robt. Jarman.

Wallis, Stephen, Craven, April 18th, 1757. Augt. Court 1757. Sons Stephen, Benjamin and Adam, wife Susanna, sons Robert and Stephen Exrs. Test, Benj. Nelson, Sarah Nelson, John Cummings.

Wallace, Thomas, Currituck, July 5th, 1746–7; April 27th, 1747. Wife Sarah, daughter Barbara, wife Exx. Test, Eliz Matthews, Chris Butler.

Wallis, William, Onslow, Nov. 28th, 1748. April Court 1751. Son Richard Exr., wife Elizabeth. Test, Arthur Royall, John Royall, Job Brookes.

Wallis, Thomas, Chowan, Oct. 20th, 1750. Jan'y Court 1750–1. Sons William, Jonathan and John, daughters Elizabeth, Judeth, Mary and Susannah, wife Elizabeth. Test, Thomas Walton, Timothy Walton.

Webster, William, Hyde, Oct.6th, 1745. Grand-son Thorogood Webster (son of James), his sister Ann, wife Ann and son William Exrs. Test, John Wright, Luodovick Martin, Thos. Leach.

Webster, John, Hyde, Dec. 25th, 1773; April 6th, 1774. Children Richard, Mary, Samuel, James and Henry, wife Lydia Exx. Test, Rich'd Capps, Solomon Dorcey.

Webster, Elizabeth, March 4th, 1754. June Court 1754. Son John Webster, sons Joseph, James, and Samuel Nobles, daughters Hannah Roberts and Rachel Houston, sons Benjamin Webster and Samuel Nobles Exr. Test, Moses Houston, Rachel Pearce, Hannah Simons.

Webster, John, Carteret, July 8th, 1745. Sons John, Joseph and Benjamin, daughters Elizabeth and Mary, wife Elizabeth, Peter Pearcy and Nicholas Hunter Exrs. Test, Moses Houston, James Noble, Richard Williamson.

Worsley, John, Craven. My half brothers Lewis, Isaac, Thomas, William and Nathan Bryan, half sister Mary Bryan, half brother Hardy Bryan, mother Sarah Bryan, William and Hardy Bryan Exrs. Test, John Stevens, Fred'k Isler, Fred'k Belton.

Worsley, John, Beaufort, Augt., 1750. Sons Stephen and John, son Abraham, daughter Dorcas, wife and son Stephen Exrs. Test, John Barrow, Samuel Barrow, Lydia Odeon.

Worsley, Thomas, Bath Co., Beaufort Precinct, Jan'y 18th, 1737. March Court 1737. Sons Thomas, Joseph and John, wife Sarah, the plantation where Thos. Worsley, Sr., lived, cousin Richard Clemens, John Hodgson, Thomas Blount and Joseph Blount Exrs., also Reading Blount. Test, R. Everard Phillips.

Wain, Thomas, Sr., Beaufort, Nov. 16th, 1747. Grand-daughter Mehetabel Whatmough, daughter Wharton, son John Exr. Test, John Houren, John Harrison, Wm. Dews.

Wilson, Caleb, Coratuck, May 28th, 1754. Eldest son James, son Tatum, nephew Daniel Sweeney, Drew Halstead, Sr., son William, daughter Love, wife Sarah, brother Josiah Wilson, and nephew Daniel Sweeney Exrs. Test, Drew Halstead, Thos. Burgess, Malachi Wilson, Jos. Norbury, Wm. Blount.

Wilson, William, Tyrrell, Feb'y 10th, 1740. June Court 1741. Sons Patteson, William, Thomas and Benjamin, daughters Rebecca, Sarah and Mary Scarbrough, daughter Eliz Bartliffe, daughter Rosaman, wife Sarah Exx. Test, Benj. Bidgood, Wm. Rayfield, Benj. Alexander.

Wilson, Margaret, April 14th, 1706; Jan'y 22nd, 1706–7. Daughters Ellinor and Mary, John Rolfe. Test, John Dann, Nathan Bray, Hannah Whitlark.

Willson, Robert, of Nixonton, Pasquotank Co., 11th, 4th mo., 1757. June Court 1758. Grand-sons Reuben Willson, Obed and Caleb Winslow, grand-daughter Mary Wilson, her mother's brothers Reuben and Matthew Pritchard,son Silvanus, daughter Rachel Townsend, Tim Winslow's children, (grand-children Mary, Timothy and Caleb Winslow, Joab and Rachel House), grand-son Jacob Winslow and Barnabe Nixon Exrs. Test, Wm. Woodly, Elis Wood, George Wood.

Wilson Isaac, Perquimans, Oct. 30th, 1749. April Court 1749. Sons Robert and James, daughters Rachel and Meriam, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Jacob Perry, Sr., Israel Perry, Jacob Perry.

Wilson, Isaac, Perquimans, Oct. 3rd, 1724; Dec. 27th, 1724. Joseph and Rachel Wilson (children of brother Robert), brother Benjamin, Isaac Wilson (son of brother Robert), Joseph and Thos. Elliott (sons of Thomas), mother Ann Pettiver, uncle Ralph Bozman Exr. Test, Ruth Minge, Robert Moore, Elizabeth Blount.

Wilson, Isaac, Sr., Perquimans, June 13th, 1714; July 13th, 1714. Sons Robert, Benjamin and Isaac, wife Ann Exx. Test, Joseph Cavana, Thos. Wilkeson.

Wilson, William, Northampton, Jan'y 1st, 1745. Sons John and Isaac, daughters Katharine, Elinor and Mary, wife Judeth, daughter Charity, son Elisha Moore Wilson, daughter Anne, John Edwards Exr. Test, Abraham Wood, John Goodell, Michael Turner.

Wilson, Charles, Beaufort, Dec. 23rd, 1742. March Court 1742. Joseph Lockey, also my Exr. Test, Coleman Roe, Edith Odeon.

Wilson, Elizabeth, Dec. 18th, 1753; Augt. 23rd, 1754. Daughters Rachel and Meriam, sons Isaac and Robert, brother Reuben Perry Exr. Test, Jacob Perry, Ben'j Perry.

Wilson, Pattison, Pasquotank, March 15th, 1746. July Court 1746. Mother, son William, daughter Mary, wife Elizabeth and brother William Wilson Exrs. Test, John Scarbrough, John Bell, John Squires.

Wilson, Joseph, Perquimans, April 4th, 1752. July Court 1752. Daughter Mary, wife Mary, son Reuben, daughter Elizabeth, father Robert Wilson, William White and Timothy Winslow Exrs. Test, Jacob Wilson, Wm. Townsend, Robert Winslow.

Wilson, Samuel, Onslow, Oct. 13th, 1758. April Court 1759. Wife Sarah, Samuel son of brother Robert, Loving Hally and Sally Exrs. Test, Ezekiel Hunter, Libbeus Hunter, Rebecca Hunter.

Wilson, Sarah, Pasquotank, Jan'y 2nd, 1751–2. April Court 1754. Sons William, Benjamin and Thomas, daughter Elizabeth Bartlett, sons Benjamin and Thomas Exrs., daughters Sarah Dunker and Rebecca Furbish. Test, Wm. Barnard, Sarah Lowman.

Winslow, John, Jr., Perquimans, 17th, 4th mo., 1754. Sons Josiah, Thomas and Samuel, daughters Miriam and Ruth, child in esse, wife Mary, William Arnald and Thomas Nicholson Exrs. Test, Wm. Weekes, Thos. Weekes, Benj. Roberts.

Winslow, Thomas, Sr., Perquimans, Jan'y 9th, 1744–5. Jan'y Court 1745. Sons Joseph, Thomas, Timothy, John and Job, daughters Elizabeth and Christian, sons Thomas and Job Exrs. Test, Thos. Hollowell, Josiah Bogue, Truman Bogue.

Winslow, Timothy, Perquimans, April 26th, 1752. July Court 1752. Sons Jacob and Obed, cousin Joseph (son of brother Joseph), sons Timothy and Caleb, daughter Mary, if child in esse, wife Rachel and brother John Winslow Exrs. Test, Esther Winslow, Sarah Elliott, Thos. Newby.

Winslow, Thomas, Perquimans. April Court 1747. Sons Jesse and Thomas, daughter Elizabeth, wife Sarah, Francis Tomes and Zachariah Nixon Exrs. Test, Mary Winslow, John Winslow.

Welch, Nathaniel, Pasquotank, Feb'y 13th, 1734–5; April 8th, 1735. Jerome Sweeney, Thomas Gaskill, Elizabeth Pendleton, Joseph Pendleton, Daniel Dause, John Corp, Terence Sweeney. Test, John Sandley, Thos. Pendleton.

Welch, John, Chowan, April 23rd, 1730. Eldest son Edward, eldest daughter Sarah, sons John and James, wife Elizabeth and son Edward Exrs. Test, John Parker, Benj. Evans, James Parker.

Wilkeson, Phillip, Bladen, Feb'y 24th, 1757. July Court 1758. Sons Richard and Thomas, my five children by former wife, sons John and William, daughters Elizabeth Margaret and Mary, wife Martha Exx. Test, Thomas Platt.

Wilkinson, William Col. Chowan, July 4th, 1704; Mch, 9th, 1706. Wife Esther, Wm. Glover one gold ring, Capt. Thos. Luten, Capt. Thos. Blount and John Blount one gold ring each, also all four to be my Exrs., and Exrs. of wills where I am concerned, especially wills of John Harudy and Alex Lillington. Test, Jane Benbury, Daniel Leigh, Silas Smith, Elizabeth Blount, James Beasley, John Shaw, Rachel Baker.

Walbutton, John, Bertie, March 25th, 1733; July 31st, 1733. Wife Sarah, sons John and Smithwick Walbutton, daughter Sarah, all my children. Test, Robt. Rogers, Hugh Highness, Joseph Wight.

Wingate, Samuel, New Hanover, Jan'y 9th, 1770; Jan'y 19th, 1770. Late of Cape Fear but now of the Island of Granada, wife Alice, whom I appoint my Exx. with John Knight Exr. Test, John O'Donnell, John Mackearel, Elias Henley.

Wright, Samuel, Perquimans, March 6th, 1754. April Court 1754. Sons Thomas and Samuel, daughters Mary and Hannah, wife and Nath'l Welch Exrs. Test, Hanner Ellett, Jemima Dowdy, Isaac Sitterson.

Wright, Auston, Pasquotank, Jan'y 27th, 1741–2. April Court 1742. Brothers William and Charles Wright, mother Elizabeth and brother Charles Exrs. Test, John Martin, John Browne.

Wright, Henry, Nov., 1669–70, Albemarle Co. Wife Elenor, eldest daughter, sons John and Arnold. Test, George Richards, Perry Murdick, Peter Carteret, Clerk of the Court.

Wright, John, New Hanover, May 30th, 1747; April 16th, 1749. Wife Anne, daughter Sarah and son Sam Exrs. Test, John Lyon, William Vernon, John Merrick.

Wright, John, Pasquotank, April 16th, 1688. I desire John Culpeper to take my wife and children to his house after my death, until they can go to Virginia, wife Elizabeth. Test, Wm. Collins, Wm. Burnby, Thomas Pendleton.

Wright, Sam'l Sept. 9th, 1717; July 29th, 1718. Eldest son Thomas, wife and two daughters. Test, Thomas Stafford, George Gordon.

Willcox, John, Craven, May 9th, 1761. Wife Jane, son Benjamin, grand-son John Willcox, daughter Ann, Lemuel Hatch, sons Thomas and Stephen Exrs. Test, Elenor Willcox, Gershon Wood, Edmund Hatch.

Willcox, Jeremiah, Pasquotank, Apl 22nd, 1754. July Court 1754. Son Stephen, daughter Ruth, Elizabeth Wakefield, in Virginia, daughter Sarah, wife Elizabeth Exx. Test, Nathan Overman, Job Nichols.

Windley, Robert, Chowan, July 1st, 1688; April 7th, 1690. Son William Exr., daughter Lydia, John and Elizabeth Eason. Test, Edward Smithwick, Elizabeth Smithwick.

Whedbee, Ann, Pasquotank, Sept. 24th, 1750–1. Son William

Boyd, Elizabeth Bailey, Winnefred Boyd, George Whedbee's uncle William Chancy, son Thomas Boyd, Anthony Markham and William Boyd, daughter Ann Baley, Robert Baley. Test, John Wilkins, Jos. Commander.

Whedbee, George, Pasquotank, June 16th, 1749; August, 1749. Nephew George (son of John Whedbee), brothers Richard and John Whedbee, sons John and Thomas, wife Exx. Test, John McKeel.

Whedbee, Richard, Perquimans. July Court 1746. Sons John, Richard and George, daughters Elizabeth Pratt, Deborah Wilkins, Sarah Hoskins, daughter Ann Foster, sons Benjamin and Joseph, wife Hannah, brothers-in-law Christian and Joseph Reed Exrs. Test, Samuel Snowden, Elizabeth Reed, Catharine Davis.

Whedbee, Richard, Tyrrell, March 9th, 1736. June Court 1740. Cuthbert Phelps, cousin John George Phelps. Test, John Woodland, Henry Best.

Whedbee, George, Oct. 27th, 1723. Daughters Elizabeth and Ann, brother Richard, John Gardner (son of Jane), John Whedbee (son of John), wife Winnifred. Test, James Winship, William Hudson, Wm. Wilson.

Warren, Robert, Edgecombe. June Court 1759. Daughters Mary, Sarah, Jane, and Millison, wife Margaret and George Darkins Exrs. Test, Benjamin Merryman, Wm. Lane.

Warren, William, Oct. 23rd, 1723; Nov. 26th, 1723. Joseph Reading. Test, Alex Cruikshank.

Warren, John, Perquimans, Oct. 21st, 1730; Nov. 5th, 1730. Son-in-law Abraham Jones, Ann Caruthers (daughter of Nathaniel), son-in-law John Arnold. Test, John Falconer, Abraham Warren, Sarah Warren.

Wheatley, John, Chowan, Dec., 1706. Daughters Elizabeth and Martha plantation given me by Cotton Robinson dec'd, to Mary eldest daughter of Susannah Williams formerly Skittlethorpe, my five daughters, Samuel Patchett and wife Exrs. Test, Thomas Luten, Henry Bonner, Nath'l Chevin.

Wheatley, Samuel, Tyrrell, Jan'y 21st, 1739–40. Wife and children, my property to be equally divided among them. Test, Wm. Kennedy, ——— Pell, Mary Wrentham.

Walker, Henderson, (Governor of the Colony), Oct. 7th, 1701; July 4th, 1704. Elizabeth Walker, Major Swann, Samuel Swann, John George, Sarah Lillington, wife Ann Exx. Test, Robert Harman, Sr., Geo. Chambers, ——— Godfrey, Chowan.

Walker, Thomas, Feb'y 18th, 1753. Son John, daughters Sarah and Mary, Benjamin Cummings and Thomas Tignor Exrs. Test, Abner Neale, Christopher Neale, John Cummings.

Wolfenden, Thomas, Perquimans, Sept. 4th, 1691. Richard Evans and his sister, children of Richard Evans, Richard Evans Exr. Test, John Lilly, Stephen Manwaring.

Waller, Thomas, June 30th, 1687; July 12th, 1687. Son George, daughters Ann and Elizabeth. Test, John Hallum, William Billings, John Durant.

Whitehead, Alice, Craven, Mch 12th, 1741–2; March 14th, 1741. James (son of brother William Whitehead), brother Edward Whitehead and his son Robert, Elizabeth (daughter of brother Edward), cousin Tabitha Smith, Mildred Travers, Thomas Fearn (son of John), Mary (wife of John Fearn), Mrs. Ann Bendis, Mary (wife of James Carr, youngest daughter of Thomas Smith), Nicholas Rutledge, Mrs. Hannis (wife of Joseph), Mrs. Susanna Heritage (wife of William), Mrs. William Brice, William Brice, Jr., Joseph Hannis, Jr., and brother Edward Whitehead Exrs. Test, Thomas Hildersly Skerrett, Catharine Rutledge.

Woolward, William, Nov. 12th, 1684; Feb'y 2nd, 1691–2. Wife Sarah, also my Exx. Edward Wade trustee. Test, George Gunnell, Thomas Goodman, Edward Bonner, Wm. Charlton, Magonel Bothemsay.

Woolard, Richard, Jan'y 22nd, 1706–7; April 5th, 1707. Daughters Hannah Bond, son John, daughter Elizabeth, son Richard. Test, James Ward, William Breethet, John Allcock.

Williamson, Charles, Onslow, Feb'y, 1746; June 18th, 1746. Wife Hannah, my two brothers and sister. Test, Daniel Raynor, John Shepherd.

Williamson, John, Onslow, March 13th, 1733–4. Sons Charles, Zachary, and John, wife Rose, daughter Margaret, wife Exx. Test, Alex Fraser, Peter Starkey, Joseph Watts.

Williamson, Richard, Carteret, Jan'y 24th, 1731. Daughter Mary, eldest son William, son John, daughters Jane and Anne, child in esse, wife Jane, John Starkey, Enoch Ward and John Gillett Exrs. Test, John Roberts.

Williamson, Jesse, Onslow, Sept. 27th, 1773; Dec. 31st, 1773. Wife Anne, child in esse, son Lot, sons Jesse and Hill, daughters Sarah, Esther and Hannah, brother Obed and Elizabeth Williams Exrs. Test, Moses Cox, Matthew Gregory, Benj. Williams.

Watkins, Thomas, Perquimans, Jan'y 3rd, 1754. Jan'y Court 1754. Richard Whedbee, John Morris, John Whedbee Exr. Test, Wm. Foster, Potsful Pierce, Mary Whedbee.

Watkins, William, Pitt, Nov. 9th, 1771; Oct. 14th, 1773. Sons John and William, son-in-law Francis Buck, James Cason, William Ormond, James Jones, daughters Sarah Buck, Elizabeth, Ann, and Rachel, wife and James Cason Exrs. Test, Catharine Croften, John Salter, Rachel McDaniel.

Wade, John, Pasquotank, Oct. Court 1750. Daughters Mary and Magdalene, William Davis, wife, Phillis Basnet, Robert Lowry, William Davis, Sr., and John Armour Exrs. Test, Josiah Cartright, Robert Palmer, Thos. Willcocks.

Wade, Joseph, Orange, Jan'y 3rd, 1757. March Court 1757. Son John, daughter Mary Strawther, daughters Susanna Hart, Elizabeth Tally, son James, grand-son Joseph Strawther, daughters Lucy Powell and Sarah Fountain, wife Sarah, son James and son-in-law Joseph Powell Exrs. Test, Wm. Burford, Sam'l Burton.

Willis, William. Wife Mary Exx., son William and Capt. Richard Evans Exrs. Test, Israel Harding, Peter Harding, Stephen Harding.

Waldron, Jacob, Wilmington, May 13th, 1763. Oct. Court 1765. Sons Isaac and Jacob, brother Cornelius, sons with Richard Quince, Jr., Exrs. Test, Revel Munroe, Baker Quince.

War, William, Northampton, Dec. 16th, 1754. May Court 1756. Sons Henry and Thomas, eldest sons William and John, daughter Ann, son James, wife Ann, William Winborn, Sr., and son Thomas Exrs. Test, Thos. Flanner, Phillip Winborne.

Weekes, Benjamin, Nov. 9th, 1744; Jan'y, 1746. Sons Isaac, Jarbus, Shoffles, Nicholas and Benjamin, daughters Lydia Wilton, Mary Williams, Christian, Thankful Hicks and Elizabeth, wife Mary Exx. Test, Jehoshaphat Hallome, Francis Burrus, Thos. Persons.

Woodley, Thomas, March 20th, 1752. Jan'y Court 1753. Pasquotank, son Wiliam, grand-sons William and Thomas Taylor, grand-daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Peggy Taylor, daughters Mary Spight and Elizabeth Taylor, Thomas Taylor, Col. Wm. Gregory and son William Woodley Exrs. Test, Jonathan Riding, Thomas Tweedy (Pasquotank).

Whitto, William, Augt. 5th, 1751. April Court 1759. Sons Jacob, James, William, Arthur and Joseph, wife Julian, daughters Elizabeth, Julien and Susanna, son Nathan, daughters Martha and Bridget, wife and son Arthur Exrs. (Northampton).

Waters, William, Onslow, Jan'y 8th, 1741. July Court 1754. Son Josias, daughter Mary, wife Martha Exx. Test, Lewis Jenkins, John Averitt.

Wall, Joseph, Sr., Beaufort, Dec. 29th, 1755. Sept. Court 1756. Wife Deborah, son James, daughters Mary Ballard, Ann and Elizabeth, sons Joseph, Howell, and Robert. Text, Lin Leigh, Samuel Phillips, James Wall, Joseph Wall.

Walls, Joshua, Currituck, Jan'y 16th, 1749; April 7th, 1752. Son Thomas, wife Mary. Test, Joseph Williams, Joshua Campbell.

Wall, Sarah, Edgecombe, Nov. 2nd, 1754. June Court 1758. Sons Henry and Arthur, daughter Faith, son John, grand-son Wm. French, John Wall Exr. Test, Henry Horn, Eliz Horn, Thos. Horn.

Wall, Richard, Northampton, Feb'y 29th, 1752. August Court 1755. Son Sampson Exr., wife Lucy, sons Richard, Arthur and Samuel, daughters Judeth, ——— Catel and Sarah Boykin, John Lewis. Test, Chas. Campbell, James Lewis.

Weston, William, Bertie, Nov. 12th, 1747. Sons John, William,

Ephraim, and Thomas, wife Catharine, son Malachi, daughter Rachel, sons John and William Exrs. Test, Joseph Watford, Moses Green.

Wickstead, Paul, April 12th, 1738. Francis Boyland. Test, Mary Bryan.

Woodhouse, Horatio, Onslow, Jan'y 27th, 1755. Daughter Aliff Hains (wife of Erasmus Hains in Virginia), son John, wife Catharine, Henry Rhodes and William Gray Exrs. Test, Henry Moore, Casson Moore, Wm. Williams.

Woodhouse, Henry, Currituck, Nov. 27th, 1750. April Court 1751. Wife Cesiah, son Hezekiah, daughter-in-law Mary Jones, daughter Mary West's son, Abraham Linchfield, William Abenton. Test, John Woodhouse, Thos. Lurry, Peter Bawm.

Wombwell, Benjamin, July 16th, 1758, Beaufort. Sons Nathan and William, sons Benjamin and Jordan, wife Ann and Benj. Brown Exrs. Test, Jos. Barrow, John Evans.

Whitehurst, Thomas, Lieutenant in Royal Navy, New Hanover, Jan'y 23rd, 1766. William Granfeel Lobb, ye son of Jacob Lobb, Esq., Commander of His Majesty's Sloop Viper, sister Ann Whitehurst Exx. Test, Thomas Cobham, Thos. McGuire.

Ward, Enoch, Carteret, Feb'y 13th, 1750. March Court 1750. Wife Mary, son Enoch, daughters Ann, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Abigail and Susanah, daughter Annis' husband Joseph Sutton, James Shackelford, sons Richard and Edward Singleton Exrs. Test, Ananias Cavenaugh, Joshua Simpson, John Simpson.

Ward, Thomas, Chowan, Oct. 16th, 1750. July Court 1751. Son Michael, wife Christian Exx. Test, Wm. Wright, Hardy Hurdle, Joseph Hurdle.

Ward, John, Tyrrell, March 5th, 1748–9. Wife, sons Michael, John and David, daughters Elizabeth Noble, Dorcas Overstreet, son Michael and John Ward Exrs. Test, Griffeth Howel, John Battle, Elizabeth Battle.

Ward, John, Chowan, May 9th, 1747; Dec. 16th, 1748. Sons James, Thomas, Joseph, William, Job, Amos and Benjamin, daughters Elizabeth Thompson, Catharine Evans, Hannah, Sarah and Joana, wife and son William Exrs. Test, Chas. Copeland, Thomas Copeland, Thos. Rountree.

Wells, William, Onslow, Jan'y 31st, 1742–3; July 5th, 1743. Sons William and Nathaniel, (children of my daughter Elizabeth dec'd), daughter Sarah Evans, sons John, Nathan and Joseph, son Henry, wife Ann and John Starkey Exrs. Test, John Dudley, Jno. Mc Grab, Ephraim Swift.

Walton, Thomas, Sr., Chowan, Nov. 12th, 1750; July 5th, 1751. Grand-son Thomas Walton, son William, daughters Sarah Perry, Susanna Walton, Elizabeth Trotman, Judeth Rountree and Ann Hunter, son William Exr. Test, Wm. Walton, Hardy Hunter, Timothy Walton.

Willoughby, Thomas, Pasquotank, June 26th, 1753. July Court 1753. Brother Thomas Evans half blood by my mother, Elizabeth Willoughby raised from an infant by me, wife Ann Exx. Test, Solomon Pool, John Bagley, Patrick Pool.

Winship, Joseph, Currituck, April 2nd, 1733. January Court 1746. Wife Appelene, also my Exx. Test, John Cox, John Williams, Nicholas Land, Sam'l Williams.

Woodward, Samuel, Chowan, March 13th, 1752. April Court 1752. Sons Samuel, Edward and Richard, daughter Elizabeth White, wife Sarah, sons Samuel and Luke Exrs. Test, Chas. Roberts, Rich'd Woodward.

Woodward, John, Bath, Nov. 21st, 1734. Brother Joel Woodward, sons Henry and John, daughters Elizabeth, Courtney and Mary, William Martin and Henry Lucas Exrs. Test, Robert Howard, John Odeon.

Watson, John, Jan'y 3rd, 1743--4. Sons John, Joseph, Jonathan and Job, daughter Sarah, wife Sarah and son John Exrs. Test, Rich'd Nickells, Jos. Jones, Francis Beale.

Watson, John, New Hanover, Dec. 15th, 1773; March 3rd, 1774. Son John, mother Ann Walston, daughter Mary (wife of Sam'l Marshall), daughter Sarah (wife of Nixon Chester), daughter Elizabeth, (wife, Sam'l Marshall and John Watson Exrs.) Test, Jno. Roberson, Jno. Gailland, Wm. Nichols.

Weiver, John, Chowan, Sept. 18th, 1750. Oct. Court 1750. Caleb Polson, friend John Polson. Test, George Polson, Demsey Sumner.

Weaver, William, Bertie, Feb'y Court 1735. Sons Williams and John, brother Stephen, sons Edward and Thomas, Joseph Turner. Test, John Cook, John Arnoll.

Wallace, William, Martin, Sept. 19th, 1774. Son William, daughters Kesiah, Dinah, Quotina, Agnes and Abba, William Wallace Manning (son of Quotina Manning), son William and wife Martha Exrs. Test, James Rowlins, Wm. Lewelling, David Taylor, Wm. Bowers.

Waxdale, John, March 5th, 1738--9; Dec. 18th, 1739. Wife Margaret, daughters Lovice, Margaret, Katharin, Marian and Annicivilla, Abraham Bassett and Philip Miller Exrs. Test, Hugh Stranaland, Nath'l Parrott.

Worden, James, Chowan, April 23rd, 1755. July Court 1755. Sons John, James and William, wife Exx., and John Halsey Exr. Test, Stephen Creech, Elenor Creech.

Walston, London, Hyde, May 26th, 1728. April Court 1729. Mary Batters (wife of Thomas), Thomas Batters. Test, James Batchelder, Thos. Regine, Mary Cording.

Woodrow, Alexander, Wilmington, June 12th, 1754, Oct. 27th,

1759. Mother Jean, Benj. Morrison. Test, Alex. McAlester, Jno. Campbell, Alex. Gillinay.

Wotsford, Joseph, Bertie, Augt. Court 1737. Sons John and Joseph, daughters Mary, Benjamin Maynor, Martha Maynor, daughter Elizabeth Valentine, wife Elinor, all my children, wife and son John Exrs. Test, John Wynns, Edward Tidmon, Margaret Tidmon.

Wenham, Robert, May 16th, 1735; August 9th, 1735. Son Robert Exr. Test, John Green, John Gourdon.

Wahab, James, Oct. 15th, 1774; March 25th, 1774. Children of daughter Sarah, viz: Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah and Barbara, daughter Barbara, son Job; son James Exr., son William. Test, Joseph Williams, George Pierce, Andrew Donaldson.

Wilton, William, Newbern, July 24th, 1771; Jan'y 7th, 1773. Wife John, all my children, (Timothy Cleare, John Green and William Ramsey Exrs. Test, Jos. Douse, John Mace, James Bigglestón.

Wickliffe, William, Craven, Sept. 20th, 1753; Dec. 16th, 1754. Son William, daughters Elizabeth, Alee and Katharine, son William, son-in-law John Franks and John Starkey Exrs. Test, Jeremiah Vail, Daniel Dupree, Southey Reed.

Wherry, Anthony, Perquimans, Sept. 16th, 1716; July 8th, 1718. Wife Sarah, son John, all my children. Test, Fras. Smith, Samuel Wyatt, Ann Ray.

Wyatt, Thomas, Perquimans, April 28th, 1735. July Court 1735. Brother Samuel West, brothers William and Thomas Long, cousin William West, brother Joshua Long Exr. Test, John Stepney, Wm. Hoskins.

Winterbottom, Joseph, Dec. 1st, 1735; Dec. 12th, 1735. Margaret Pendergrast, also appoint her my Exx. Test, Rich'd Rigby, Robt. Coltrane, Margaret Rigby.

Winham, Robert, Craven, Jan'y 19th, 1753. Nov. Court 1753. Son William all my children, wife and John Linfield Exrs. Test, Robt. Burney, Wm. Williams, Kasie Williams.

Woodnot, Henry, Dec. 29th, 1718; Jan'y 19th, 1719. Robert Bell and his children, daughter Isabel Ferguson, daughter of Anne, Robert Bell and Isabel Ferguson Exrs. Test, Arthur Dugall, James Castellaw, Thos. Rogers (Bertie).

Whitehouse, Samuel, Carteret, Oct. 28th, 1756. Dec. Court 1756. Son Robert, daughters Anne and Esther, son-inlaw William Wilkins Taylor, wife Abigail, and Vallentine Wallis Exrs. Test. Frances Shepard, John Ogilbee, Geo. Mackane.

Wyman, William, Pasquotank, March 9th, 1737. Sister-in-law Sarah Lowry, Mary, Hannah, Tamer and Thomas Lowry, Robert Lowry, Jr., Exr. Test, Robert Lowry, Mary Lowry.

Yates, William, Bertie, December 23rd, 1751. May Court 1752

Daughters Mary and Susannah Pipkin, sons William and Robert, Bryan Hare, daughter Martha Langston, sons Richard, Charles and Daniel, daughters Judeth and Amy, wife Mary and son Richard Exrs. Test, Jno. Brickell, Isaac Carter, Bryan Hare.

Yeates, James, Carteret, Nov. 8th, 1750. Wife Mary, Mary Nash, wife and George Read Exrs. Test, Harry Ostern, Lemuel Ostern, Geo. McKean.

Young, George, March 12th, 1696–7. Son Foster, daughters Ann and Mary, William Ledford, Sr., wife Prothesia. Test, Wm. Ledford, Sr., Wm. Ledford, Jr.

These conclude the Abstract of the Wills in the office of the Secretary of State at Raleigh, N. C., and include all that could be found. As a whole they appear in Numbers 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Register.

THOMAS BARKER OF EDENTON AND THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE IN 1778.

(From North Carolina Gazette, Sept. 4th, 1778.)

"Last week Mr. Thomas Barker* arrived at his home in Edenton from France, and the next day waited on a Justice of the Peace and took the Oath of Allegiance to this State. Mr. Barker has been absent 17 years, during which time he has resided in England, from whence he lately came by way of France; he left Nantz the 8th July, at which time there was no war declared but daily expected. He assures us that in France, the Americans are held in the highest estimation by all degrees of people, and that they have nothing so much at heart, as to support our Independence and humble the pride of the haughty British."

---

* Thomas Barker was born in Rhode Island in 1713, came to Bertie county, N. C., about 1735. Married, 1st Mrs. Pheribee Pugh *nee* Savage, widow of Francis Pugh of Bertie county, N. C. Issue, one daughter only; Betsey Barker married Col. Wm. Tunstall of Pittsylvania county, Va. He married, 2nd, Mrs Penelope Hodgson, no issue. Mrs. Hodgson was Penelope Pagett, daughter of Dr Samuel Pagett and wife Elizabeth Blount. She married, 1st, James Craven; 2nd, John Hodgson; 3rd, Thomas Barker. Mr. Barker was an Attorney-at-Law, very prominent in his profession and as a citizen. He died in 1787, and is buried in the Johnston grave yard, at Hayes, about one-fourth of a mile from Edenton.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS.

[Compiled from the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Chowan County, at Edenton, N. C.]

Armour, John, March 1st, 1728–9. John Davis former wife's brother, son John, daughters Ann and Mary, William Davis brother of my former wife, wife Elizabeth and her father David Bailey Exrs. Pasquotank.

Armour, Robert, (Pasquotank Co.) August 16, 1768. October Superior Court 1768. Wife Argant, sons Simon and Miles, daughter Elizabeth James, son Robert, son John, daughters Sarah, Tamer, Argant, Polly and Rebeccah Armour, Josiah Granberry, wife Argant Armour, brother William Armour, John Lane and son Robert Exrs. Test, Matthew Pritchard, Mary Armour, Joseph Lester.

Arlin, John, (Chowan Co.) June 29, 1757. No date of Probate. Cousin Jacob Gooding, Elizabeth Gooding daughter of Rebecca Gooding, John Gooding son of Rebecca, Mary Ward daughter of Job Ward, my beloved Sarah, my wife and Everard Garrett Exrs. Test, Sibbrelow Garrett, Sarah Copeland, John Copeland.

Alphin, Absalom. (Chowan Co.), Jan'y 6, 1762. Friend Wm. Walton Exr. Sarah Bendall my estate. Test, Aaron Blanchard, Robert Walton, Timothy Walton.

Allison, Benjamin, (Edenton, N. C.), August 29, 1763. My six children, Rev. Wm. Pushly of Grove near Redford in Nottinghamshire, John Allison of Suttor near Redford, Samuel Swift and Roger Haslehood Exrs. Test, J. Craven, Sam'l Johnston.

Ashley, Margaret, (Chowan Co.), March 14, 1759. Daughters Ellenor Ashley and Mary Ashley, Benj. Ward and daughter Elliner Exrs. Test, Chas. Roberts, Elizabeth Roberts.

Ashley, William, (Chowan Co.), Sept. 12, 1782. Wife Hannah Ashley, sons Media and Jeremiah, son William, daughters Milley Ellis, Mary, Edith and Margaret Ashley, son Jeremiah and Everard Garrett Exrs. Test, Loveign Scott, Eliz Ward, Jno. Ward.

Ashley, Jeremiah, (Chowan Co.), Oct. 8, 1801. Wife Susannah, son John, wife and Exum Simpson Exrs. Test, Nicholas Jordan.

Asbell, John, July 29, 1796, Chowan Co. Dec. Term 1796. Wife, sons James and Cornelius, children Ann, Judah, James, Elizabeth, Rachel and Cornelius, wife and son James Exrs. Test, Joel Birum, John Evans, James Norfleet Clerk of the Court.

Asbell, James (Chowan Co.), March 29, 1828. Wife Sarah, sons Jesse, John, William and James, daughters Tamar, Heaboh, Mary, Armesey, and Lucresy, sons John and Jesse Exrs. Test, John Boyce, Mary Asbell. Probated Sept. Term 1828.

Ansell, Robert, (Chowan Co.). Probated March Term 1807. Sister Mary Garrett, sister Elizabeth Fentress, brothers John and Frederick Ansell. Test, Stephen Garrett, John Ansell.

Allen, Arthur, (Edenton, N. C.), Nov. 9th, 1764. Daughter Sarah Allen, wife Jemima, Abel Elbertson son of Aurt Elbertson, Chas. Linch son of my sister Anne Allen, Ann Rombough daughter of John Rombough, Joseph Hewes and William Jackson Exrs. Test, Mary Bateman, Chas. Bonfield.

*Allen, Col. Nathaniel, (Edenton, N. C.) Probated Dec. Term 1805. Daughter Mary Allen, sister Hannah Gill of Philadelphia, Penn., sister Mary Davis of Alexandria, Va., Fanny Coulston, sons Francis, Bonaparte and William, property bequeathed to me by my uncle Joseph Hewes, my Executors to settle all disputes with reference to land, with the heirs of the late Earl Granville, John Granberry of Norfolk, Va., John Roulhac of Martin Co., N. C., and Samuel Treadwell of Edenton, N. C., Exrs. Nov. 11th, 1805. Test, B. Norfleet, Will Blair.

Anthony, Margaret E., (Chowan Co., N. C.), June 26, 1820. Daughter Frances Virginia Anthony, sister Masey Harrison, Henry Elliott Exr. Test, Peninah Fullerton, Abraham Norfleet. Probated Sept. Court 1820. Henry Wills Clerk.

Anderson, Ann, (Chowan Co.), Sept. 17, 1782. Mrs. Sarah Littlejohn wife of Wm. Littlejohn, George Kerr of Virginia, merchant, William Littlejohn, and Jacob Blount the rest of my estate for the benefit of all the children of Mrs. Ann Kerr my grand-daughter, wife of Samuel Kerr formerly of Va., merchant, George Kerr, Wm. Littlejohn and Joseph Blount Exrs. Test, James Iredell, John Skinner, Reuben Keating.

Acon, Thomas, (Chowan Co.), Sept. 2d, 1766. Wife Elizabeth, son James, my wife's son Orston Nickson, wife and her son Orston Nickson Exrs. Test, Abner Eason, Benj. Berryman.

---

* Col. Nathaniel Allen was a nephew of Joseph Hewes, one of the signers from North Carolina of the Declaration of Independence. He married 1st, Mary Dawson, who died with her infant about a year after their marriage; he married 2nd, Mary Granberry—issue one daughter. Mary Granberry Allen, who married on May 21st, 1811, Rev. Pleasant Thurman, pastor in charge of the M. E. Church in Edenton. They removed to Lynchburg Va., in October 1811, where their one son, Allen G. Thurman of Ohio, was born in 1813. The house in which Mrs. Thurman was born is still standing on King street in Edenton, N. C., and is now owned by W. O. Elliott Esq., a leading merchant of the town, and occupied by E. R. Conger Esq., formerly of Michigan but later of Columbia, S. C. Col. Allen by a third union had sons Francis, Bonaparte and William, the latter of whom became Governor of the State of Ohio and was tendered by a committee sent from the Democratic Convention in Baltimore, to wait upon him in Washington City, the nomination for the Pesidency in 1848. He was aroused from his slumbers at 2 o'clock in the morning, and acquainted with their mission, he replied: "Gentlemen, under no circumstances can my name be used in this connection. General Cass is my friend and if you are my friends, you will return and nominate him." How different from the political methods and sincerity of the present day! The descendants of Mrs. Thurman and also those of Gov. Allen are all living in the Northern and Central Western States.

Berry, Charles, Chief Justice of the Colony of North Carolina, Edenton, N. C. My wife, also appoint her my Exx. Will dated March 28, 1763. Probated May Court 1766. Proven by oath Mary Gray, wife of George J. Gray, late Mary Johnston.

Benbury, Samuel, (Chowan Co.), Oct. 23, 1766. April Court 1768. My father, my wife, my brothers and sisters, Thomas Benbury and Timothy Walton Exrs. Test, Charles Benbury Ruth Benbury, John Benbury.

Benbury, William, (Chowan Co.), Oct. 14, 1778. Mary Bennett daughter of William and Lydia Bennett, John Bennett son of above named William and Lydia, William Bennett son of above, Sarah Haughton, Rachel Haughton, John Haughton and Thamer Haughton, brother Thomas Benbury Exr. Test, Chas. Pettijohn, Chas. Haughton, Thamer Haughton.

Benbury, Thomas, (Chowan Co.), Jan'y 15, 1793. Mary Blount, daughter of Rebecca Smith, formerly Rebecca Blount, grand-son Thomas Benbury son of my son Richard Benbury, son Richard Benbury, son Richard, James Sutton and Thomas Vail Exrs. Test, Willis Roberts, Abner Alexander, T. Vail, James Sutton.

Benbury, Charles, May 3rd, 1777; Sept Term 1777. Niece Mary Walton, son Charles, grand-daughter Mary Walton, Mr. Byrd owned land together in Northempton County, Thomas. Charles and John Benbury Executors. Test, Thomas White, Job Leary, and John Baptist Beasley Exrs. Test, Elizabeth Creecy, Joseph Creecy, Frederick Creecy.

Benbury, Ruth, (Chowan Co.), March 26, 1793. Grand-daughters Priscilla Rountree, Rachel Rountree, Cynthia Rountree and Mary Knight, Seth Rountree, Leah Felton, Levina Brinkley, Penny Rountree and Ruth Freeman, Wm. Roberts, Richard Hoskins and Thomas Jones Exrs. Test, Willis Williams, Josiah Jones.

Benbury, John, (Chowan Co.), March 10, 1773. Wife ———, sons John and William, son Thomas, daughter Lutten, daughter Mary Walton, son Charles, grand-daughter Mary Walton. Mr. Byrd owned land together in Northampton County, Thomas, Charles and John Benbury Exrs. Test, Thomas White, Job Leary, Chas. Benbury, as my son John is dead, his part I give to my son William, Thomas Hunter and Charles Haughton also Exrs. February 14, 1744. Test, Chas. Haghton, John Robinson, Chas. Benbury.

Benbury, Richard, July 23rd, 1806. March Term 1807. (Chowan Co). Wife Mary Benbury, daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Penelope, son Richard Whitaker Benbury, son Thomas, negroes equal in value left him by his grand-father, Joseph C. Benbury, Fred'k Creecy, and Fred'k Norcum Exrs. Test, Henry Bond, Jeremiah Creecy.

Benbury, Joseph Creecy, (Chowan Co.), Jan'y 16, 1836. August Term 1837. Wife Sarah Benbury, son Richard B. Benbury my grand-daughters Mary and Sarah Benbury daughters of my son Edward Benbury, son William Benbury, daughter Sarah Halsey, daugh-

ter Elizabeth Nixon, daughter Sarah Ann Halsey, grand-daughter Mary S. B. Haughton, grand-son Joseph Benbury son of my son William Benbury, grand-son Charles Benbury. Codicil added Nov. 23d, 1836. Sons William and Richard B. Benbury Exrs. Test, Thomas H. Leary, Amos Cullens, Edm'd Hoskins.

Benbury, Sarah, (Chowan Co.), July 6, 1838. My deceased husband Jos. C. Benbury, my grand-daughters Mary Elizabeth Benbury and Sarah Benbury daughters of my son Edmund B. Benbury, son Richard B. Benbury Exr. Test, Thos. H. Leary, Tho. C. Whedbee.

Benbury, Richard B. County of St. Johns, Territory ofFlorida, Feb'y 2d, 1844. Brother William Benbury and Lemuel B. Halsey Exrs. Test, Jesse A. Brush, H. L. Thistle. May Term 1844 probated in Chowan County.

Benbury, Thomas, (Chowan Co.), Feb'y 10, 1857. Dec. Term 1857. Son John A. Benbury, son Joseph, son Lemuel my Sandy Point farm, daughter Elizabeth Penelope Selden, daughters Lavinia Paine and Elizabeth Paxton, my son John A. Benbury, sole Exr. Test, W. C. Wood, J. E. Norfleet.

Benbury, Joseph R. (Chowan Co.), Oct. 18, 1858. Dec. Term 1858. Wife Claudia A. Benbury, Col. Robert T. Paine Exr. Test, J. E. Norfleet, W. C. Wood.

Bonner, Henry, (Chowan Co.), July 17, 1766. Wife Elizabeth Bonner, children Thomas, William, Henry and Richard Bonner. Test, Jeremiah Halsey, Henry Thompson, William Matthews.

Bonner, Mary, (Chowan Co.), August 2d, 1789. Grand-son John Blount, grand-daughter Mary Blount, William Littlejohn and Samuel Dickinson Trustees, brother Jonathan Roberts, my deceased husband's brother Wm. Bonner, John Brickell son of my sister Mourning Brickell, Joseph Littlejohn son of William Littlejohn, Ann Littlejohn daughter of said William, sister Lydia Shepherd, Wm. Littlejohn and Samuel Dickinson Exrs. Test, John Little, Eliz Little, Will Bateman.

Bonner, Thomas, (Chowan Co.), Feb'y 2d, 1785. Wife Mary, Wm. Roberts, Richard Hoskins and Edmund Blount Exrs. Test, Mary Badham, Wm. Ellis.

Bonner, Henry, (Chowan Co.), March 24th, 1795. Dec. Term 1797. Wife Leah, Nancy Bonner, John Bonner, Elizabeth Bonner and Sarah Bonner, daughter Fanny Satterfield, son William Bonner, Myles Elliott Exr. Test, Thos. Jones, John Fife.

Bonner, John, (Chowan Co.), Sept., 1832. Daughter Mary, son William, son Norfleet, son John, daughter Jane, son Abram, son James, my three youngest children, wife Exx. Test, Richard Wilder, Thomas Satterfield.

Bonner, Norfleet, (Chowan Co.), March 25th, 1837. August Term 1837. Sister Mary Elizabeth Bonner, my dear mother Elizabeth Bonner Exx. Test, Wm. Bullock, Alfred Smith.

Blair, George, (Edenton, N. C.), July 4, 1771. April Term 1772. Wife Jean Blair, sons William and George, son Samuel, each of my daughters, wife Executrix, Sam'l Johnston of Edenton, Josiah Granbury of Norfolk, Va., James Gibson of Kelton in Galloway, and brother David Blair of Dumfries in North Britain Exrs. Test, John Green, Will Halsey.

Blair, Jean, (Edenton), Sept. 25th, 1788. Son William, son George, daughters Nelly and Peggy, son William Exr. (Holograph will.)

Boyd, Mariam, (Chowan), March 17, 1790. My nephew Richard Stamp, his son Thomas Stamp, cousin Ann Whedbee wife of William Whedbee, Justice Shulze, Margaret Shulze, sisters B. Ann Culver and Deborah Taylor, cousin Mary Hoskins, cousin Ann Hoskins, cousin Richard Hoskins, niece Mariam Boyd, children of brother John Wilkins, Aaron Culver and Deborah Taylor, Rich'd Hoskins Exr. Test, Samuel Hoskins, Baker Hoskins, Mary Hoskins.

Boyd, William, (Chowan), Feb'y 25, 1778; Feb'y 4, 1780. Wife Mariam, widow of Sam'l Benbury, daughter Lydia Bennett, daughter Marion wife of George Wells, James Iredell, Rev. Daniel Earle, Wm. Bennett and Samuel Johnston Exrs. Test, John Horniblow, John Cunningham. Probated May Term 1785.

Bunch, Shadrach, (Chowan), Oct. 17, 1786. Son William, wife Sarah, son Cullen, daughter Mary Bunch, daughter Rachel Goodwin, son Cullen Exr. Test, Nicholas Stallings, Abraham Harris, Myles Woodard.

Bunch, Julius, Chowan, March 11, 1789. Wife Priscilla, daughter Mariam Bunch, daughter Sarah Bunch, sons Solomon, Malachi and Jacob, daughter Abigail Bunch, wife and brother Solomon Bunch Exrs. Test, Wm. Goodwin, Shadrach Bunch.

Bunch, Micajah, (Chowan), Dec. 6, 1783. Wife Mary, son Micajah, sons Joseph and Edward, son James, daughter Penelope, daughter Lydia, daughter Frances, daughter Mary Bateman, Richard Hoskins, Thomas Jones and William Jones Exrs. Test, Will Wilkins, Benj. Coffield, David Lawrence.

Bunch, Cullen, (Chowan), April 14, 1818. Dec. Term 1818. Wife Rhody, sons Jesse, Cullen and Frederick, daughters Sally Mitchell, Elizabeth Webb, Rhody Bunch, Rachel Bunch and Polly Bunch, John Hollowell and son Cullen Exrs. Test, Henry Flury, Samuel McGuire.

Bunch, Rhoda, (Chowan), Oct. 15, 1833. May Term 1840. Sons Jesse, Cullen and Frederick, daughters Elizabeth Bunch, Rhoda Waff Rachel Harris, Mary Parish, and children of daughter Sally Mitchell dec'd, grand-daughter Milisent Harrell, Cullen Bunch and Edward Waff Exrs. Test, Cader Purcey, John Bush.

Bartie, Anthony, (Chowan), Oct. 27, 1792. Wife ——, daughters Dinah and Margaret, sons Nathaniel and Thomas, son Eli Exr.

four eldest children John, Wm., Elizabeth and Mary, all my children. Test, Wm. Charlton, Samuel Beasley, Will Wilkins, Edward Coffield.

Bartie, Eli, (Chowan), June 19, 1829. James Bozman, property to be sold for the benefit of the Parish. Test, Thomas Charlton.

Bufkin, Sarah, (Chowan), July 1st, 1794. Daughter Edy Haskett, daughter Ida Cutt heir of Whitt, son William, daughter Liddy Bufkin. Test, Seth Wood, Wm. Winslow, Josiah Copeland.

Blackburn, John, (Chowan), Nov. 5, 1785. Daughter Sarah Rombough, wife Mary, son John Hambleton Blackburn, wife Exx. Test, Stephen Miles, Wm. McDonald, Lem'l Standin.

Bush, John, Chowan, March 7, 1768. William Boyd, mother Jockebed Bush, wife Marian Bush, sisters Rachel, Michal and Sarah Bush, my nephew John O'Neil, Micajah Bunch, John Lewis and William Boyd Exrs. Test, Wm. Jones, Elisha Cox.

Bateman, William, (Chowan), Oct. 7, 1780. Wife Mary, daughter Mary Bateman all my children, brother Nehemiah Bateman Exr. Test, Thos. Bonner, Anne Bateman, John Wright.

Bateman, Nehemiah, (Edenton), Sept. 3rd, 1784. Son Nehemiah, wife Sarah, my brother-in-law Thomas Streater, children of my brothers John and William, sister Ann Vere, child in esse. Nath'l Allen, Sam'l Dickinson, Alexander Black and James Webb, Jr., Exrs. Test, Ichabod Clark, Wm. Carter, Sr., Wm. Rombough, Geo. Morgan.

Bateman, John, (Edenton), Jan'y 5, 1818. June Term 1818. Wife Nancy, eldest daughter Eliza, daughter Harriet, son John, my schooner named Emily be sold, Joseph B. Skinner Exr. Test, Robert Keating, Thomas T. Huggert.

Buckley, Morris, (Chowan), April 19, 1789. Wife Esther, son John Pophelston, son Hardy Pophelston, daughter Sarah Pophelston, John Pophelston Exr. Test, Nath'l Howcott, Wm. Jones, R. Small.

Buckley, Richard, Chowan, Feb'y 4, 1801. March Term 1801. Wife Lydia, youngest daughters Barsheba and Charity Buckley, daughter Catharine Boyce, son Moses, Myles Elliott Exr. Test, Samuel Topping, W. J. Skinner.

Bodley, Joshua, of Pembroke (near Edenton). Sister Mary of Waterford, Ireland, Henry Jacques of the same place, wife Jean Annette D'Amory Bodley, wife, Sam'l Swift and Wm. Lowther Exrs. April 10, 1767. Test, Geo. Blair, Geo. Gray, Rich'd Rone.

A codicil appended under date of Jan'y 8, 1775, states that Joshua Bodley married his wife at Lorient, in the province of Bretagne, France, and at that time settled upon her all her jewels and those she should be possessed of at the time of my death, together with all of her paraphernalia, and the sum of forty thousand livres, said agreement being deposited at Hentbone near Lorient, in the Court there, grand-son of my sister Frederick Bodley by Henry Jaques her

husband, of Waterford, Ireland, 300 pounds sterling, friend Jasper Charlton, William Whatbey, when he shall be from under the care of Mrs. Bodley 12 pounds annually. Test, James Farrow. *

**Blount, Sarah,(Chowan), June 6, 1769,(widow of John Blount, grand-son of James Blount), son Jas. Blount, son Frederick Blount, daughter Elizabeth Beasley, grand-daughter Rebecca Beasley, grand-daughter Martha Beasley mentions spoons marked S. E. V., son Wilson Blount, daughter Mary Blount, sons James, Frederick and Wilson Blount Exrs. Test, Sarah Blount, Silas Bryant, John Robinson.

***Blount, Edmund, (Chowan), Feb. 18, 1792. Son Charles, son William, son Edmund wife Mary Blount, son Richard Blount, daughter Sarah Blount, sons Charles and William and Richard Hoskins Exrs. Test, John Horniblow, Joseph Benbury, Jno. Blount.

****Blount, Joseph, (Chowan), Oct. 7, 1774. Dec. Court 1777. Wife Sarah Blount her late husband William Hoskins, daughter Sarah Littlejohn, son Joseph, son Lemuel, Edmund Blount. Test, Nath'l Allen, Miles Harvey, Wm. Stewart.

†Blount, Joseph II, (Chowan), Feb'y, 1792. Son John Blount, daughter Mary Blount, wife Ann Blount, children Joseph, Frances, Sarah and Elizabeth, child in esse, children of my brother William Reed, children of my brother William Scarbrough, children of sister

---

* Joshua Bodley was appointed Agent of Earl Granville in 1758, and immediately addressed himself to the work of the Land Office in North Carolina. He first arranged to reimburse all those who suffered by the acts of his predecessor, Francis Corbin and his deputies. The original articles of agreement between Mr. Bodley and Francis Corbin appear in No. 3 of the Register. Joshua Bodley lived and died at Pembroke near Edenton, N. C., and his body and tomb lie within the land now owned by the United States, and operated as a Fish Hatchery by the Government Fish Commission. Stephen Cabarrus intermarried with the family, who also lived and died at Pembroke; but more of him when we reach his will.

** Sarah Blount was the daughter of Jeremiah Vail, and daughter Elizabeth Beasley was the wife of John Baptist Beasley (ancestors of Col. W. F. Beasley). Mary Blount became the first wife of Bishop Elect Charles Pettigrew Wilson Blount married Annie Griffith, daughter of Edward Griffith of Newbern, N. C.

*** Edmund Blount was the son of Charles Worth Blount and Mary Clayton, married Mary Hoskins, daughter of William Hoskins and Sarah Whedbee. See this family in No. 3 of the Register.

**** Joseph Blount was the son of John Blount and wife, Elizabeth Davis, and grandson of James Blount, who died in 1685 or 1686. He married 1st, Sarah Durant, daughter of Geo. Durant (grandson of George the elder,) and wife Hagar Crisp Issue by this marriage only one daughter, Sarah, who lived to maturity; other children died young She married William Littlejohn; their descendants are given in No. 2 of the Register 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Scarborough, daughter of Anthony Hatch and wife, Durant She first married Wm. Reed (son of Gov. Wm. Reed), by whom she had one son, William Reed. She then married 2nd, McRora Scarborough, by whom she had .. ..,and married, 3rd. Joseph Blount, by whom she had two sons, Joseph Blount and Lemuel Edward Blount; the latter was drowned at sea. Joseph Blount married 3d, Mrs. Sarah Hoskins, daughter of Richard Whedbee, of Perquimans, and widow of Wm. Hoskins. She was also a descendant of George Durant. No issue by the last marriage Son Joseph Blount's will will appear next (which see for his marriage and descendants).

† Joseph Blount II married July 15, 1775, 1st, Lydia Bonner, Issue (1) Thomas,

Sarah Littlejohn, Wife, William Littlejohn, Stevens Gray and Geo. Gray Exrs. Test, James Granberry, Will Bateman, Geo. Morgan.

---

died in infancy; (2) John Bonner Blount; (3) Mary Blount, married Wm. T. Muse Their son, Capt. W. T. Muse, U. S. N. and C. S. N md..... ..... left three children, William T., Edward Gant and Margaret, all living in Rocky Mount, N. C. Joseph Blount married 2d, Anne Gray, daughter of William Gray and Francas Lee and niece of Barbara Gray, who was the wife of Jacob Blount of the Thomas Blount line. Issue by this marriage (4) Joseph Blount III; (5) Anne Gray. The son, Joseph Blount III married Frances Clark Pollock Connor, and left one son, Joseph Blount IV, who died unmarried.

Frances Lee Blount married Henderson Standin. Issue W. H. Standin, married Elizabeth Littlejohn. (See Littlejohn family in No. 2 of the Register.) Sarah Elizabeth Blount married Thomas Morgan; no issue.

Elizabeth Ann Blount, born in 1790; married John Cheshire and left issue, Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, D. D., of Tarboro, and two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth D. McNair, of Tarboro, and Mrs. Sarah Webb, of Hillsboro, N. C.

Eleanor Gray Blount married John Cox and left one daughter, Ann B. P., who married Willie S. Eppes, of Halifax County, Va.

John Bonner Blount (son of Joseph Blount II and wife Lydia Bonner) was born in Edenton in 1777. He married Margaret Mutter (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mutter, of Granville Co. N. C.,) and had issue, (1) Thomas Mutter Blount, (2) Elizabeth Mutter Blount, (3) Sarah Littlejohn Blount, (4) Joseph Blount, (5) Mary Bonner Blount, (6) Margaret Mutter Blount

Thomas Mutter Blount was born in Edenton about 1804, and died in 1886, in Washington City. He married Elizabeth Knight and had eight children, (1) Margaret, (2) Annie, (3) Charlotte, (4) Thomas M., (5) Mary B., (6) William K., (7 and 8) Louise and Alice twins.

Margaret—Mother Superior of a convent in St. Iago de Chille, died in 1875. Annie married A. Storrs of New York and is living there now, also Charlotte who is unmarried. Thomas M. died from wounds received in Confederate service. Mary B. married Samuel Bootes of Washington City and left one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley. William K. died unmarried Louisa and Alice now living in Washington City. Alice married Dr. J. K. P. Gleason and has one daughter and two sons.

Elizabeth Mutter Blount was born in Edenton in April 1806, and died in Norfolk, Va., in Nov. 1871. She married Thomas Harvey Blount of Beaufort county and left six children: (1) Elizabeth Margaret, (2) Polly Ann, (3) John Gray, (4) Mary Bonner, (5) Thomas Harvey and (6) William Augustus.

Sarah Littlejohn Blount married ——— Daniel and left several children one of whom, John, left descendants in Wilson, N. C.

Joseph Blount died unmarried.

Mary Bonner Blount married James Iredell Tredwell and had five daughters and one son Adam Tredwell, who married Mary Baker of Norfolk, Va., lives there now with two daughters and one son. Helen Tredwell married her cousin John Daniel and lives in Wilson with several children.

Fanny Lenox Tredwell married Courtney Jenkins and now lives with her children in Richmond, Va. Mrs. Helen Davenport grand-daughter of James I. Tredwell and Mary B. Tredwell also lives in Richmond, Va.

Margaret Mutter Blount wasborn in Edenton November 13th, 1814, and died in Washington, N. C., October 17th, 1896. She married, January 4th 1832 at Sans Souci near Washington, Henry C. Hoyt of Washington. They had eight children —three sons and five daughters: (1) Margaret B Hoyt married William De Mille and had five children, (a) Henry Churchill DeMille; (b) Margaret DeMille married William McNair; (c) Annie, (d) Elizabeth, (e) John, (f) Annie Cambreleng Hoyt married John G. Bragaw of New York and left five sons and one daughter all now living in Washington, N. C. Mary A. Hoyt married Thomas M. Robinson and has two sons and four daughters, all now living in Brooklyn, N. Y. Elizabeth M. B. Hoyt is now living in Washington, N. C.

Elizabeth Margaret Blount (daughter of Thomas H. and Elizabeth Mutter

*Blount, Mary, (Chowan), August 21st, 1811: Dec. Term 1811. Daughter Sarah Benbury, son William Blount, daughter Mary Woodberry, grand-daughter Nancy Blount, daughter Nancy Lawrence, daughter Martha McCotter, son Richard Blount daughter Elizabeth Hoskins and Richard Blount Exrs. Test, J. Blount.

Blount, William, (Chowan), April 4, 1819. Wife Patsey, son Edmund, son John, son Josiah Blount, son William Blount, daughters Dolly and Mary Elizabeth, Edmund Hoskins and Richard H. Blount Exrs. Test, Lem'l Hoskins, J. Blount. Henry Wills Dep. Clk.

Blount, John, (Chowan), May 27th, 1835. Niece Catharine Frances Hoskins daughter of Edmund, Mary B. Harvey daughter of Edmund B. Harvey, nephew Joshua Skinner, nephew Thomas S. Hoskins, wife Rebecca all the remainder of my estate during her life, and at her death to the Trustees of Wake Forest College, to be applied to the education of indigent young men for the ministry. My nephew Joseph B. Skinner and nephew Thos. S. Hoskins Exrs. Test, John M. Jones, Alex Spence.

Blount, Ann, April 16, 1843; May term 1843. (Chowan.) Son Clement H. Blount, nephew Joseph Underhill, Joshua Skinner Exr. Test, Joseph B. Skinner, Edwin M. Moore.

Brinkley, Thomas, (Chowan), Augt. 31st, 1790. Wife Mary, son Nathaniel, all my children, Geo. Bains, Sr., Exr. Test, Thos. McNider, Thos. Bateman.

Brinkley, Edmund, (Chowan), March 18, 1853. Wife Susannah, son Miles C. Brinkley, son William T. Brinkley, daughter Sarah E. Creecy, daughters Susan M. and Martha J. Brinkley, son Albert E. Brinkley, daughter Ann E. Brinkley, daughter Rosannah Brinkley, son Miles C. Brinkley Executor. Test, William Roberts, Jeremiah Evans.

Blanchard, Benjamin, (Chowan), April 3rd, 1762. Son Uriah plantation in Duplin Co., whereon he now lives, son Robin land in Hertford Co., son Absalom, son Robert, daughters Christian Hinton and Judith Hinton, wife Sarah Blanchard, daughters Elizabeth, Bethane, Millison and Absole, son Robert and Wm. Hinton, Sr., Exrs. Test, Amos Blanchard, Timothy Walton. (Now Gates Co.)

Blount) married Rev. Edwin Geer and had six children, two of whom are living with her in Baltimore, Md

Polly Ann Blount married James K. Hatton of Pitt county and had six children of whom two are living, and five grand-children. John Gray Blount married Elizabeth W. Perry of Beaufort county and has living four daughters and two sons and several grand children. Mary Bonner Blount married James A Willard of Wilmington, and has one daughter and four sons and several grand-children. Thomas Harvey Blount married Mary Louisa Nutt of Wilmington and has one son and one daughter and four grand children. Dr. William Augustus Blount married Kate Lavinia Marsters of New Bern and had three sons and two daughters and three grand-children.

* Mary Hoskins, daughter of William Hoskins and widow of Edmund Blount.

Blanchard, Micajah, (Chowan), Oct. 2d, 1764. Son William, son Micajah, son Abner, wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary Blanchard, daughters Elizabeth and Christian Blanchard, wife and Jacob Hinton Exrs. Test, Timothy Walton, Aaron Blanchard.

Blanchard, Aaron (Chowan), July 15, 1772. June Term 1773. Daughter Millicent Blanchard, daughter Mary B., daughter Esther B., wife Rachel, James Sumner and Thos. Hunter Exrs. Test, Thos. Garrett, Selah Freeman, Christian Hunter.

Blanchard, Micajah, (Chowan), Sept. 9, 1798. March Term 1898--9. Son William Blanchard, son Josiah, wife, all my children, Amos. Trotman and Henry Hurdle Exrs. Test, Moore Carter.

Blanchard, Millenton, (Chowan). Probated Dec. Term 1815. Son Micajah Blanchard, sister Elizabeth Culpeper, son Micajah Exr. Test, Myles Welch, Seth Spivey.

Blanchard, William, (Chowan), August 15, 1841. Nov. Term 1841. Wife Sibelah, son Reuben, daughter Mary Bunch, son Abner, son Abner and brother Micajah Blanchard Exrs. Test, Thos. Copeland, Samuel Bufkin.

Bacchus, John Sr., (Chowan), Oct. 7, 1767. Wife Elizabeth, son William, daughter Margaret, children Thomas, Sam, Elizabeth, and Mary Powers, son John, daughters Lydia, Eda and Tamer, wife Exx. Test, Hance Hofler, Jesse Copeland, Susannah Bond.

Bacchus, Thomas, (Chowan), Sept. 17, 1798. Wife, son James Bacchus, daughter Charity Bunch, daughter Elizabeth Williams, sons John and Jonah, daughter Ann, wife and John Mitchell, Jr., Exrs. Test, John Bonn, Sarah Mitchell.

Brinn, Jesse, (Chowan), July 31st, 1776. Brothers Joseph and Josiah Brinn whom I appoint my Exrs. Test, Abraham Norfleet, Sr., Abr. Norfleet, Elisha Norfleet.

Brinn, Joseph, (Chowan), Oct. 1st, 1766. Dec. Term 1766. Son Nathaniel, wife Lydia, Philip McGuire, son of Samuel, Sam'l and Jno. McGuire Exrs. Test, Abraham Norfleet, Mary McGuire.

Brinn, John, (Chowan), Oct. 10, 1801. June Term 1802. Wife Elizabeth, son John, daughters Michael, Leana and Mylia, son Jas., daughter Anna Chapple, daughter Sarah Brinn, daughter Elizabeth White, daughter Charity Brinn, wife and James Jackson Exrs. Test, W. J. Skinner, Wm. Topping.

Brinn, Sarah, (Chowan), Oct. 8, 1811. Dec. Term 1811. My nephew John Hutson Newby, brother James, Lavinia White, James Brinn son of James the Elder, Wm. Walton Exr. Test, Thomas Brownrigg, Job Chapple.

Brinn, James, (Chowan), June 9, 1820. Sept. Term 1820. Wife Deliah, son William, William Elliott and Stephen Dail, William Dail, Sr. Test, Exum Elliott, Unis Elliott.

Boyce, Job, (Chowan), Augt. 11, 1779. Son Jacob, wife Leah, child in esse, daughters Sarah, Mary and Leah, Julius Bunch, Jr., and Joseph Boyce Exrs. Test, Julius Bunch Jr., John Weston.

Boyce, Christopher, Oct. 23rd, 1758. Sons John and Jonathan, son Stephen, I give the 9 gallon jug to son Stephen, 4 gallon jug to son Jonathan, daughter Ann Boyce one 4 gallon jug, daughter Mary Boyce one 2 gallon jug, daughter Elizabeth Boyce one 1 gallon jug, daughters Charity and Sarah Boyce 4 glass bottles apiece, wife Sarah Exx. Test, Thos. Harrell, Jethro Harrell, John Odom.

Boyce, Joseph, (Chowan), Nov. 28, 1812. June Term 1817. Wife Hepseboth, son John, daughter Penny Boyce, sons Jacob, Baker, Isaac, William and Benjamin, daughter Mary Copeland, daughters Rachel Byriam and Sarah Boyce, Robert Nixon and John Boyce Exrs. Test, Poley Bunch, Job Winslow.

*Buncombe, Col. Edward, (Tyrrell Co). Without date. Children Thomas, Elizabeth and Hester Buncombe, son Thomas all my lands on Kendrick's Creek, Stevens Lee, Cullen Pollock and Dr. Lenox Exrs. Test, Wm. Righton, R. Patterson, Geo. Gray.

Beasley, Robert, (Chowan), Nov. 11th, 1766. Wife ———, son John Baptist Beasley, son John Baptist Beasley Exr. Test, John Simons, John Norcom, Argyle Simons.

Beasley, John Baptist, Jan'y 4, 1790. Wife, sons Joseph, Frederick and John, daughter Martha Beasley, daughter Mary Blount Beasley, my daughter Rebecca Swann, Frederick Norcom, sons John and Joseph Beasley Exrs. Test, John Hoskins, Joseph Parish, Jot Leary. (Chowan.)

Beasley, Joseph, (Chowan), Apl 2nd, 1801. Sept. Term 1801 Son John Baptist Beasley, brother Frederick Beasley, mother Elizabeth Beasley, brothers John and Fred'k Beasley Exrs. Test, Cornelius Ryan, David Ryan, Mary B. Ryan.

Beasley, John, (Chowan), Feb'y 28, 1795. Sept. Term 1801. Son George, son James, son Robert, all my children, sons George and Robert Beasley Exrs. Test, Richard Benbury, Rich'd Garrett.

Beasley, Martha, Chowan, Nov. 6, 1806. Dec. Term 1809. Daughters Sarah and Ann Ming, sons Samuel and Joseph, daughters Elizabeth Haughton, grand-son Samuel Ming, grand-son Joseph

---

* Edward Buncombe was the nephew of Joseph Buncombe, and succeeded to his uncle's estate in Tyrrell Co. He was Colonel of the 5th Regiment of N. C. Continental Line; was severely wounded at the battle of Germantown, and died from the effects of his wounds shortly thereafter. The State of North Carolina owes her gallant son the tribute of a memorial to mark his last resting place; and while we are speaking of him we are reminded of an illustrious son of Pennsylvania, Hon. James Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from the State of Pennsylvania, who sleeps in an unmarked grave in the private lot of the Johnstone family, at Hayes, about one-half mile from the town of Edenton, N. C His memory deserves better treatment. An appropriation of $1000 by the Pennsylvania Legislature would place over his remains a monument to commemorate his illustrious public services to the State and to the Republic. Is there not enough patriotism in the Legislature to prompt this testimonial? We think so, and believe they will no longer delay what should have been done years ago.

Ming, grand-son Henry Beasley. Test, William Holmes, Samuel Gregory.

Beasley, George, (Chowan), Feb'y 10, 1810. March Term 1810. Wife, daughter Penelope Lassiter, daughter Elizabeth Beasley, daughter Mary Beasley, daughter Margaret Beasley, son Richard, daughter Deborah, son Nathaniel, Clement Hall Blount and Allen Lassiter Exrs. Test, Richard Paxton, T. White.

Beasley, John, (Chowan). Probated Dec Term, 1814. Sister Martha, Mrs. Granberry, Aunt Blount, cousin Sarah, sister Martha's daughter-in-law Mrs. Granberry, Misses Margaret and Martha Harvey, Mrs. Hatch and her sister Sarah, Mrs. Dickinson, Misses Norfleets, Mrs. Williams, nephews John Beasley and John Ryan cousin Clement, Mr. Hatch, cousin Ebenezer Pettigrew, August Cabarrus, Sr., Mrs. Martin Nixon, my four children, cousins Clement Hall Blount and Ebenezer Pettigrew and James Iredell Trustees, my brother Frederick Beasley and Fred W. Hatch, guardian of my children. Test, Ann Blount, Sarah R. Blount.

Beasley, Valentine, (Chowan), Sept. 26, 1833. Wife Harriet, my brothers and sisters, Thomas Gregory Exr. Test, John Beasley. Dec. Term 1833.

Bond, William, (Chowan), Jan'y 19, 1772. Wife Ellinor, daughter Charity Bond, in case of her death without issue, to the Church Wardens of St. Paul's Parish in Chowan County, for the erection of a house on my plantation where I now live, near my grave, for the education of such children and youth belonging to the Parish of St. Paul as may be sent thereto, and likewise for the paying and maintaining a proper master or masters, for the educating in useful knowledge, such children and youth as above mentioned; Rev. Daniel Earl and Wm. Boyd Exrs. Test, John Elliff, Dems. Bond.

Bond. Elizabeth, (Chowan), Nov. 12th, 1800. Dec. Term 1802. Daughter Hannah Mathias, son John Bond, son Richard, daughter Sarah Wilder, daughter Rebecca Small, son Thomas Mathias and Mary Bond, son-in-law John Bond, Thos. Mathias and Nath'l Howcott Exrs. Test, Moses Buckley, Nath'l Howcott.

Bond, John, (Chowan), July 30, 1812. Dec. Term 1812. Children Nathaniel B. Lydia Bond, Rebecca Elliott, Jno. M. Bond, Edwin Bond and Harriet Bond, wife Mary son Lewis Bond and his heirs, daughter Elizabeth Jackson wife of James, Nathaniel and John children of Lewis Bond, son Nathaniel Bond Exr. Test, Jas. Iredell, John McFarlane.

Bond, Henry, (Chowan), Dec. 25th, 1816. March Term 1817. Wife Elizabeth Sarah Bond, children Henry, Samuel and James Bond, Clara Cotton, Samuel Tredwell Exr. Test, D. McDonald, Henry Luton.

Bond, John, (Chowan), Dec. 16, 1819. Sister Rebecca Small wife of Reuben Small, brother Richard, Elisha Copeland Small son

of my nephew John Small, John Bond son of Lewis, the two children of Rachel Simons wife of William Simons, Elizabeth Jackson, Richard Wilder my sister's son, my niece Rebecca Williamson, brother Richard Bond Exr. Test, Ja Norcom, Jas. Hindesley.

Bond, Mary, (Chowan), Dec. 7, 1820. Dec. Term 1822. Children of Edwin Bond, Mary daughter of Lewis Bond, Elizabeth Mary daughter of Nathaniel Bond, daughter Elizabeth, each of my children, son Nathaniel Bond Exr. Test, Jas. Norcom, David Small.

Bond, Edmund, (Chowan), Oct. 2d, 1826; Oct. 6, 1826. My mother and single sisters, my child, property to continue in my family and not go to the Bain's family. Test, Josiah Skinner, John Blount.

Benoit, John, (Edenton), Sept. 2d, 1813. Sept. Term 1813. Son Phelis Benoit, Henry Fleury Exr. Test, A. Cabarus, Fras. Jones.

Brisco, Edward, (Chowan), Sept. 13, 1767. Wife Dorcas, wife's son Edward, wife Exx. Test, Wm. Hughes. Dec. Term 1767.

Burkett, Thomas, (Chowan), Dec. 31st, 1797. June Term 1798. Richard Ming, grand-daughter Hannah Baines, grand-son Lemuel Burkett, Elizabeth Hassell, grand-son Delight Burkett, children of my son Lemuel Burkett, Mary, Nancy, Lemuel and Thos. Burkett. Test, Thos. Rea, Rich'd Ming, and Wm. Bains Exrs.

Burkett, William, Dec. 22d, 1792, (Chowan). Daughters Hannah, youngest son Delight, wife,son Lemuel,all my children, wife and Jonathan Haughton Exrs. Test, Jeremiah Mixon, Delight Nixon.

Budgett, Mary, (Chowan), Sept. 30, 1788. Son Samuel Budgett, sister Bethia Charlton and brother-in-law John Tucker, sister-in-law Bethia Charlton, John Lane of Nixonton Exr. Test, Elizabeth Righton, Charles Hughes.

Bryer, Benjamin, (Bertie Co.), March 9, 1789. Mother Mary Rogers, sister Elizabeth Watson, my sister's daughter named Elizabeth Bryer Watson, sister's daughter Mary Watson, sister's daughter Martha Watson, my late wife's sister Lydia Dozier, Richard Stamp's son Thomas Stamp, daughter Nancy Bryer, Stephen Outerbridge of Bertie Co., and Wm. Righton of Chowan Co., Exrs. Test, Hen Bond, Wm. Carter.

Barker, Thomas, (Edenton), Oct. 16, 1786. Wife Penelope, sisters Bethia Winslow, Abigail Baker, and Elizabeth Barker and my nieces Deborah and Bethia Barker 400 pounds in Mass. Money, 100 pounds to each sister and 50 pounds to each niece, Samuel Johnston of Hayes, Col. Thomas Pugh and his son William of Bertie Co., daughter Elizabeth wife of Col. William Tunstall, wife, Samuel Johnston, Thomas Pugh and William Pugh Exrs. Test, Blake Baker, Thomas Iredell, Will Blair.

Byrum, Briand, Nov. 21st, 1772. Son James, son Jonas, wife Christian, sons Isaac and Joel, daughters Rachel and Phebe Byrum, Jacob Jordan Executor. Test, Willis Griffin. (Chowan).

Byrum, Isaac, (Chowan), July 4, 1815. Sept. Term 1815. Son Cader, son William J. Byrum, wife Peninah, son Joel, if child in esse, daughters Emily, Seneh, and Christian Byrum, son Cader Exr. Test, James Byrum, Sr.

Byrum, Isaac, (Chowan), 24 12 mo., 1827. Son William, daughter Lydia Goodwin, son James Byrum, son Nathan, wife Sibeach, children Moses and Orpha Byrum, son Moses Exr. Test, Willis Jordan, James Birum.

Barry, John, late of Edenton but now of Portsmouth, Va., Augt. 4, 1786. Brother Edward Berry of Kilanny, county Kerry, Kingdom of Ireland. Friend Barry Murphy, friend Robt. Eagan, friend Betsy Whedbee, friend Michael Fulvery, friends Redmond Hatchett, Robert Egan and Richard Blackledge Exrs. Test, Wm. Shlees, John Mushrow.

Black, Samuel, (Edenton), Sept. 8, 1782. Wife Frances, daughter Elizabeth wife of Thomas Clarkson, daughter Dorothy by said wife Frances, Chas. Bondfield and Geo. Gray in trust for my daughter Elizabeth Clarkson, James Glass formerly the husband of my wife Frances, Chas. Bondfield and George Gray Exrs. Test, Wm. McDonald, John Lowe.

Black, Frances, (Edenton). Probated March 10, 1788. Wm. McDonald merchant of Edenton to have charge of my affairs, daughter Elizabeth Clarkson, daughter Dorothy wife of Wm. McDonald. Test, Margaret Miller, Ann Yeomans, Abigail Gray.

Badham, William, (Edenton), March 10, 1781. Son William, son John, son Miles, son George, daughter Martha White, daughter Elizabeth Badham, daughter Mary Badham, daughters Sarah Badham and Ann Badham, daughter Rebecca Badham. I leave no Executor but recommend Luke White as Guardian to my son George and my wife for my three daughters, and Geo. Bains for my sons John, William and Miles. Test, Lovey Baines, Geo. Baines, William Leary.

Badham, John, (Chowan), May 13th, 1782. June Term 1812. My two sons-in-law Harry and John Hubell, wife Sarah, sons William and Myles Badham, wife Exx. Test, D. Lyman, Peter P. Lawrence.

Badham, Myles. Probated May Term 1834. Youngest son William Obadiah, eldest son Henry Alexander, Mrs. Rebecca Lyles' heirs, William Badham's heirs, nephew William Badham Exr. Test, Thomas I. Charlton, John B. Satterfield. (Chowan).

Bondfield, Charles, (Chowan), March 27, 1781. As I am about to make a voyage to the West India Islands, therefore make my will. Wife Penelope, son John, one sixth part of the Rope Manufactory. Penelope and Elizabeth Hurst daughters of my deceased friend Jas.

Hurst, Josiah Collins, Jr., son of Josiah Collins, Josiah Collins Exr. Test, Henry Niel, Ivy Purdie, Mary Cole.

Baines, John C., (Chowan), July 19th, 1772. Wife Catharine, son George, son John, my children, wife William Boyd and two sons Exrs. Test, Wm. Boyd, Mariam Boyd, Mariam Wells.

Baines, George, (Chowan). Probated June Term 1802. Wife Mary, son William, daughter Catharine Johnson, son George, son John, son James, son Thomas, daughter Sarah, Lemuel Creecy and son James Exrs. Test, Thos. Miers, John Nixon, Delight Burkett.

Bains, John C., (Chowan), Augt. 24th, 1826. Wife Nancy, son Whitaker A., children Caroline W. Bains, and Mary E. Bains, Myles Elliott, Lem. C. Bains and Thomas Everett Exrs. Test, Thomas Everett.

*Brownrigg, Richard, (Chowan), Oct. 7th, 1771. Children John, Mary, Jane and Thomas, child in esse, wife Sarah, William Topping, brother John Brownrigg and each of my brothers and sisters in Ireland, brother John Brownrigg Executor, so far as my affairs in Ireland and Jamaica are concerned, John Campbell of Lazy Hill, James Campbell of same place, Joseph Montfort, and Capt. Robert Hardy Exrs., and my wife Exx. Test, Sam'l Dickinson, Jeremiah Cannon, James Gregorie.

Brownrigg, Thomas, (Chowan), June 26th, 1826. Son Richard T. Brownrigg, daughter Mary Ann Brownrigg, daughter Sarah Sparkman, daughter Priscilla E. Bailey, son Thomas I. Brownrigg, son John H. Brownrigg, daughter Elizabeth Ashe Brownrigg, sister Sarah Brown, nieces Jane and Mary Brown, Joseph Underhill, Ann Underhill, and Harriet Underhill children of my wife Mary, John L. Bailey, son Richard T. Brownrigg, William Sparkman and John L. Bailey executors. Test, Jacob Cullens, Miles Wright, Job Parker, Jr.

Boritz, William, (Chowan), July 12th, 1796. Sons James and John Boritz, Samuel Tredwell and nephew John Boritz Exrs. Test, Will Blair, Thos. Iredell.

Boritz, James, (Chowan), Dec. 15, 1826. My children Elizaeth B. and Jane H. Boritz, John Cox Exr., and Guardian. Test, Ja Iredell, Tho. Vail.

Beastall, William E., (Chowan), August 1st, 1808. Dec. Term 1808. Ambrose Smith and John Dickinson, Ambrose Smith all my interest in a copper-plate and copy right of a print from a drawing

---

*Richard Brownrigg married Sarah Campbell, daughter of John Campbell and wife Mary Hill, of Bertie Co. N. C. Mary Hill was the daughter of Col. Benjamin Hill and Sarah Latham, of Bertie Co. Sarah Latham was the daughter of Daniel Latham, Jr., and wife ——. Daniel Latham, father of Daniel, first settled at Flushing, Long Island, whence it is supposed his son Daniel, Jr., removed to Nansemond Co., Va. (W. H. Bailey, Sr., LL. D., of Houston, Texas, is our authority.)

made by me of St. Johns, Antiqua, West Indies. Said Smith and Dickinson Exrs. Test, William Littlejohn, Martin Noxon.

Brown, Benjamin, Edenton, Feb'y 19, 1806. June Term 1806. Wife Elizabeth, sons Benjamin and Levi, daughter Sarah Tolar, Elisha Norfleet, Samuel Tredwell and John Pophelston Exrs. Test, Francis Jones, Thomas Turner.

Butler, Jacob, (Edenton), April 2d, 1792. Sister Mary Pye, brother-in-law James Dunscombe, Mary Pye daughter of my sister Mary Pye, Sarah Butler Marshalk, Henry Cheshire and Ivy Purdie Exrs. Test, Henry Flury, Joseph Whedbee.

Butler, Samuel, (Edenton), May 12th, 1807. Sept. Term 1807. Brother John Butler living near Portland, Casco Bay, his children by his present wife, Nancy and Polly Jones daughters of Jabez Jones and my sister Polly his wife now dead, they living in and about Portland, Casco Bay, Charles Butler and Nathaniel Jones sons of the above Jabez and wife, Elizabeth Horniblow, Joseph Blount Skinner, Attorney of Edenton, sister Thankful Berry widow to Josiah Berry dec'd, of Buck Core near Portland, Casco Bay, my four nieces daughters of my sister Thankful Berry, Frederick Creecy living on the Banks of Yoppim River, Chowan County, Exr. Test, King Luton, George Morgan.

Burk, Arnold Shumack, (Chowan), April 6, 1805. My son Elisha, sons Moses and Arnold, daughters Mary Skinner, and Elizabeth Burk, wife Sarah. Test, John McGuire, Sarah McGuire.

Burk, Nancy, (Chowan), June 19, 1851. Nov. Term 1851 Sons Elisha Burk, Moses, William and John, brother John Felton Executor. Test, Jonathan White, Noah Felton.

Bennett, Lydia, (Chowan), Oct. 3d, 1807. Daughter Mary Roberts, sons John Boyd and Edward Bennett, daughter Lydia, son Henry P. Bennett, daughters Susanna, Margaret and Sarah Bennett, son John B. Bennett guardian to his sisters Margaret and Sarah, sons John Boyd and Henry Pratt Bennett Exrs. Test, Jona Otis Freeman, John Bond.

Bullock, William, (Chowan), April 22d, 1839. Nov. Term 1839. Wife and children, wife and Thos. H. Leary Exrs. Son Benjamin mentioned in a codicil. Test, Wm. Rea, W. C. Warren.

Bullock, John, (Chowan), July 31st, 1807. Codicil Jan'y 10, 1812. March Term 1812. Wife Fanny, children William and Eliza Bullock one half of the remainder of my estate, and the other half to my children in Rhode Island, viz: Jerusha, Sally, Celinda, John, James and Jabesh Bullock. Test, Hezekiah Gorham, Thomas Cusack.

Bullock, Fanny, (Chowan), May 1st, 1823. Daughter Betsey Ives, daughter Fanny Spruell, son Benjamin Boulton, son William Bullock Exr. Test, Richard Wilder, Foster Wright.

Bell, Catharine, (Chowan), March 14, 1809. Daughter Peggy

Bell, husband Daniel Bell, whom I appoint my Exr. Test, James Norfleet, Ambrose Smith.

*Burriss, Solomon, (Chowan), Oct. 17th, 1828. Son David Jones, daughter Elizabeth Burriss, grand-son James Jones, son William Halsey, my mother-in-law Judah Jones the plantation whereon she now lives during her natural life or widowhood, wife Rachel Burriss, Geo. White, Noah White and Zachariah Evans Exrs. Test, Absalom Prichard, Sophia Jones.

Bissell, Nathaniel C., (Edenton), May 23d, 1833. May Term 1834. Being about to leave Edenton by sea, knowing the uncertainty of life, &c. Wife Mary C. Bissell and her heirs, my wife Exx. Test, James Gorham, Thomas V. Hathaway.

Bissell, Mary, (Edenton), Oct. 31st, 1836. Nov. Term 1836. My negro servants Molly and Maria and Maria's two children Mary and John and three other children Nancy, Priscilla and Lucy be made over to the American Colonization Society, to be sent to either of their colonies in Africa, and the expense to be paid out of the money arising from the sale of two vacant lots in Edenton. There is quite a considerable French claim, which if recovered one-half belonged to Mr. Bissell, in his own right, he and his father being partners. $100 to be paid out of the recovery to St. Paul's Church, Edenton, N. C., and $500 to my cousin Mrs. Ann Ingalls of Newbern, N. C. Also $100 to St. Paul's Church Edenton, N. C., $100 out of any moneys belonging to my estate for the erection of a suitable enclosure around the grave-yard of said Church, Mrs. Ann B. P. Cox and Mrs. Howett to look after bequests of certain articles in my house, they have a memorandum. John Cox Exr. Oct. 31st, 1836. Test, Wm. D. Cairnes, Ann B. P. Cox.

Billings, Anna, (Edenton), April 23rd, 1834. May Term 1837. Daughter Harriet Singleton, my grand-daughter Anna Harvey Singleton, son Joseph H. Skinner, table spoons marked J. S., son Henry A. Skinner, sons Joseph H. and Henry A. Skinner Exrs. Test, F. Norcom, Jos. N. Hoskins.

Barrow, Wm. M., (Edenton). Grand-father William Middleton, also my Exr. May 13, 1841. Nov. Term 1841. Test, Theodorick J. Bland, Henry A. Bond.

Bozman, Chloe, (Edenton), August 6, 1845. Niece Chloe B. Coward. Test, Malachi Haughton, John Cox, Henrietta Haughton.

Bozman, Fanney, (Chowan), June 13, 1853. May Term 1854. Grand-daughter Elizaeth F. Monroe, grand-daughter Jane E. Satterfield, grand-son John B. Satterfield, grand-daughter Elizabeth F. Satterfield daughter of James L. Satterfield, Penelope Satterfield

* This is one instance where the mother in-law was recognized by her son-in-law in a substantial manner. There may be other instances, but we have not yet found them. The mother-in-law is nevertheless often a fine arrangement for the regulation of a family.

widow of my son Thomas Satterfield, P. McMunroe Exr. Test, R. R. Felton, John B. Webb.

Bass, Cader, (Chowan), Oct. 29, 1846. Wife Anna, children Alpis, Marsha, Ann, Elizabeth and Cader, brothers Jacob and James Exrs. Test, John B. Webb, John Bass.

Bass, Jacob, (Chowan), April 26th, 1855. August Term 1855. Wife Elizabeth and all my children, my brother-in-law Cader Piercy Exr. Test, John B. Webb, James Bass.

Craven, Dr. John, (Edenton), March 3rd, 1766; May 20th, 1766. Son John, daughter Margaret, if my wife should desire to return to her friends and native country with our children, the expense to be paid out of my estate, wife and her brother Samuel Sands of Lancaster, Great Britain, Guardian of my children, Sam'l Johnston and Joseph Hewes Exrs. Test, Joseph Blount.

*Creecy, Levi, (Chowan), July 6, 1771. April Court 1772. Wife Mary, sons Eliazer, William, Lemuel, Thomas, Nathan and Job, daughters Mary and Elizabeth, wife, sons William and Lemuel Exrs. Brother Joseph Creecy and John Baptist Beasley Trustees. Test, John Bap. Beasley, Thomas White, Cornelius Leary.

Creecy, Joseph, (Chowan), Nov. 10th, 1784. Codicil Jan'y 15, 1785. Wife Elizabeth, son Frederick, son-in-law Richard Benbury, daughter Penelope Benbury, all my children and grand-children, son Frederick Executor. Test, Mary Creecy, John B. Beasley, Robert Nicholson, the children of Jeremiah Vail formerly of this county, I bequeath all my interest in certain negroes conveyed by deed from the said Vail to Rev. Charles Pettigrew, John Baptist Beasley and Joseph Underhill; James Brinkley, Elders of the Baptist Church to which I belong, the money arising from the board of Rev. Henry Done, while he was with James Brinkley, for the benefit of the Church. (Codicil).

Creecy, Lemuel, Sr., (Chowan), Feb'y 20th, 1816. Son Joshua S. Creecy, son Lemuel, daughter Sarah Ann Creecy (now Blount), daughter Elizabeth Cotton Creecy (now Benbury), Elizabeth Bagley daughter of Nelly Truelove, my grand-son Christopher G. Creecy, grand-son Richard Benbury Creecy, daughter Elizabeth and Thomas Benbury, son Lemuel Exr. Test, Will Blount, Lemuel Stacey. My son Lemuel having died and made provision for his widow, I revoke that part of my will relating to gifts to him and appoint my son Joshua S. Creecy Executor in his stead.

**Creecy, Lemuel, Jr., (Chowan), Dec. 1st, 1815. March Term 1816. Wife Margaret, child in esse, brother Joshua, sisters Betsey

* Son of Levi Creecy, who appeared first in Pasquotank about 1714.

** Lemuel Creecy, Jr., married Margaret Ryan Stevenson, daughter of Thomas Stevenson and Elizabeth Ryan, of Perquimans Co. Elizabth Ryan Stevenson was the daughter of James Ryan and wife, Ann Bryan, (daughter of Edward Bryan and Martha West.) Mrs. Lemuel Creecy, Jr, married 2nd, Jonathan Hill Jacocks, of Perquimans Co., N. C. (his first wife.)

and Sally. Holograph Will, hand-writing proven by oath of Duncan McDonald.

*Creecy, Joshua, S., (Chowan), Dec. 30th, 1816. Dec. Term 1816. Wife Mary, son Christopher Gale Creecy, son Richard Benbury Creecy, daughters Elizabeth Ann and Penelope Margaret Creecy, son Christopher Gale Creecy to be under the entire control and direction of my friend James Iredell, brother-in-law Thomas Benbury, Jos. B. Skinner and General James Iredell Exrs.

Creecy, Nathan, (Chowan), Jan'y 22d, 1818. Sept Term 1818. Son James R. Creecy, daughter Agnes Creecy, daughters Penelope and Mary, son-in-law William Righton Exr. Test, Blake Harrell, David Rice the grand-father of my daughter Penelope, having left her property, I desire Mary's share of my estate to be increased, to make her equal with Penelope.

Creecy, Frederick, (Chowan), June 6th, 1820. Sept. Term 1820. Wife Elizabeth, son Joseph, daughters Patsey and Winnefred Gregory, daughter Mary Howcott, sons Samuel and William Gregory, and James Howcott, sons Samuel and William Gregory, and James Howcott Exrs. Test. Wm. Righton, Thomas Benbury.

Cashaw, Robert, (Edenton), Sept. 30th, 1772. Daughter Martha Robinson, also appoint her my Exx., son Henry Cashaw. Test, Wm. Dermody.

Charlton, John, (Chowan), March 1st, 1790. Wife Bethia Charlton, daughters Mary and Rachel Charlton, son William, Job Charlton and William Wilkins Exrs. Test, Michael Kennedy, As. Clayton, Wm. Blount.

Charlton, John, (Chowan), March 5, 1768. Wife Rachel, brother Job Charlton, son William, sons Job and John, my daughters, William Charlton and Thos. White Exrs. Test, Thos. Hoskins, Wm. Hoskins, Mary Creecy.

Charlton, William, (Chowan), April 28, 1772. Wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth, son Thomas, all my children, Joseph Creecy, Thos. White and Thomas Beasley Exrs. Test, John Bap. Beasley, Jno. Norcom, Anthony Wilkins.

Charlton, William, (Chowan), Feb'y 3d, 1795. Mother Ann Holmes, brother William Holmes, sisters Elizabeth Gregory and Sarah Baines, cousin Samuel Beasley, brothers-in-law William Gregory and Geo. Baines Executors. Test, Will Wilkins, Mary Truelove.

Charlton, Job., (Chowan), April 14, 1804. Sons Lemuel and Charles, wife Bethiah, sons Job and John, son Samuel, Lemuel Creecy Exr. Test, John Miller, Wm. Miller.

* Joshua S. Creecy was the father of our esteemed friend, Col. R. B Creecy, editor of the Elizabeth City Economist. Lemuel Creecy, Sr., was his grandfather. Levi Creecy, who died in 1772 was his great-grandfather, (all of the foregoing were residents of Chowan County.) and Levi Creecy who first appears in Pasquotank in 1714 his great great-grandfather.

Charlton, Thomas I., (Edenton), Oct. 19th, 1847. Wife Sally Charlton, sister Rachel Miller, brother Samuel Charlton. Test, Rich'd Howett, Thos. B. Howett.

Cole, Edward, (Chowan), Feb'y 5th, 1783. Friends Nicholas Read and Robert Egan, also my Executors. Test, James Long.

Clear, Peter, (Edenton), May 3d, 1765. Wife Susannah's three youngest children as follows Cornelius, William and Demsey Leary, mother Mary Clear near Torbay, in Devonshire, South Britain, brother John Clear of same place, and his son Peter Clear, Joseph Hewes and Wm. Jackson Exrs. Test, Aurt Elberson, Thos. Ming, Martha Liles.

Chapple, Richard, (Chowan), Oct. 13, 1765. Brother Micajah Chapple, also appoint him my executor. Test, Everard Garrett, Richard Garrett, William Freeman.

Chapple, Micajah, (Chowan), Nov. 26th, 1794. Grand-son Kader Hurdle, son Joshua, niece Mourning Green, Henry Hurdle, grand-son James Chapple, grand-son Isaac Chapple, son Joshua and Henry Hurdle Exrs. Test, Richard Mitchell, John Ward.

Chapple, Josiah, (Chowan), June 1st, 1806. Daughters Elizabeth and Penny Chapple, son Josiah, wife and Cador Hurdle Exrs. Test, Henry Hurdle, John Ward.

Chappell, James, (Chowan), 21st, 2nd mo., 1814. Son Joseph, son Henry, my sons Executors. Test, David White, Joel Stallings.

Chappel, Hannah, (Chowan), Oct. 7th, 1808. Baker Chappell, Reuben Small Exr. Test, J. McGuire, Exum Simpson, Frederick Simpson.

Chappell, Isaac, (Chowan), March 18, 1817. June Term 1817. Wife Elizabeth, son Pailen, son Isaac, daughters Rachel, Hely, Elizabeth, Miriam, Mary and Rhoda Chappell. Test, Squire Chappell, Mark Chappell.

Chappell, James, (Chowan), July 24, 1835. Feb'y Term 1836. Wife Sarah, all my children Elizabeth, Elizar, Henry and Harvey Chappell, Zachariah Evans Exr. Test, Wm. Ashley, Meed Ashley.

Chantrell, John, (Edenton), April 16th, 1774. Brother George Chantrell of Plymouth Dock, Devonshire, England, sister Ann Delaton and her sons John and William, brother Charles and William Chantrell, sister Mary Jordan, sister Elizabeth, Tobias Muller of Marwood, Devonshire, England, John Ducis wine merchant in Lethernpool, England, John Hatheridge, of Powell's Point, N. C., his sister Sarah Hopkins, Joseph Hewes of Edenton Exr. Test, Wm. Matthews, S. Dickinson.

Copeland, Jesse, (Chowan), Sept. 15th, 1785. Daughter Peninah Avery, daughter Charity Winslow, son David, wife Lydia, daughter Esther, children Willys, James, Jesse, Elisha and John Copeland, wife Lydia, Cousin Josiah Copeland and Caleb Winslow Exrs. Test, Nicholas Stallings, Joseph Scott, Josiah Copeland.

Copeland, John, (Chowan), April 9, 1773. Wife Sarah, also appoint her my Executrix. Test, Sarah White, Elizabeth Dishon, Elizabeth White.

Copeland, Charles, (Chowan), Augt 10, 1760. June Term 1786. Son Joseph, son Charles, sons Thomas and Joshua, daughters Mary, Sarah and Gimime Copeland, wife Exx. Test, Joseph Ward, John Wood, Thomas Ward.

Copeland, Elisha, (Edenton), Nov. 23, 1817. March Term 1818. Mrs. Mary Copeland, sister Esther Halsey, nephen David Elisha Copeland, Charlotte Copeland and Elizabeth Copeland, sister Mary Copeland's children now living in Washington, Mississippi, Penelope Small and Jesse Halsey, James Iredell and John Pophelston Exrs. Test, J. K. Boyd, John Boyd.

Copeland, Thomas, Sr., (Chowan), April 28, 1851. Nov. Term 1852. Sons Elisha, Joseph and Thomas, my grand-children daughters of my son Jacob, dec'd, grand-daughter Mary Ann Moore, names of Jacob's children Mary, Ann, Hannah and Martha Eliabeth, Pleasant Copeland widow of my son Jacob, daughter Elizabeth Chappell, daughter Sarah Elliott, daughter Tamer Winslow, sons Elisha and Joseph Exrs. Test, Samuel M. Bufkin, Abner Blanchard.

Costen, James, (Chowan), May 22d, 1768. Sons James and Demsey, daughter Susannah Bond, daughter Elizabeth Jordan, grand daughter Charity Garrett and her brother James Garrett, grand-daughter Tomsfung Garrett (Thomazin), Jacob Hunter and son Demsey Exrs. Test, Jacob Hunter, Robt. Lassiter, James Gibbs.

Cannon, Joseph, (Chowan), 18, 7 mo., 1785. Sept. Term 1785. Wife Betty, brother Jacob Cannon, daughter Sarah Arnold, Caleb White and Caleb Winslow Exrs. Test, John Coffield, Nathan Parker, Sarah White.

Cannon, Jeremiah, (Chowan), 3rd, 3 mo., 1779. Wife Rachel, her former husband John Smith of Perquimans Co., daughter Sarah Arnold wife of Benjamin, son Joseph, wife's children as per agreement made 23d, 2nd mo., 1765, recorded in Perquimans Co., son Jacob, division to be made by such men as our monthly meeting shall choose, son Joseph Exr.

Churton, William, (Edenton), Jan'y 5, 1768. Edward Fanning one moiety of my land in Orange Co., on River Eno, William Lamb the other half, also land in Rowan Co., on Hunting Creek, and branch of Richland Creek, brother John Churton, property to be sold and proceeds to be sent over to my home in England and equally divided between my sisters Dorothy and Sarah Churton, if dead then to the next heir in Cheshire, Edward Fanning of Hillsboro, Samuel Swife and William Lowther both of Edenton Exrs. Test, Wm. Flury, Geo. Gray, Richard Rome.

Carr, James, (Edenton), Sept. 25th, 1783. Daughter Mary Carr,

Geo. Waff son of Thomas Waff hatter of Edenton, Ann Luten daughter of Frederick Luten, Thos. Waff and Thomas Clarkson Exrs. Test, Henry Drake Watson, William Williamson.

Cowand, John, (Edenton), Jan'y 24th, 1771. Cousin John Cowand, in Borowmoss near Wington in Gallaway, sister Sarah Cowand, cousin Andrew Cowand, brother James and his children, William Lowther, Robert Hardy and Andrew Little Exrs. Test, Robert Lenox, S. Dickinson.

Collins, Nicholas, (Edenton), March 10, 1767. Wife Elizabeth, brother Thomas Collins, Waterford, Ireland, sister Dorcas, wife Exx. Test, Geo. Brownrigg, Richard Walker.

Collins, Josiah, Sr., Edenton, April 16, 1819. Daughter Elizabeth Cook of Ilminster, Somersetshire, England, the five children of my said daughter, nephew Josiah Collins of the same place, grand-daughter Elizabeth Littlejohn, grand-children Ann C. Blount and Elizabeth Littlejohn daughters of Jacob Blount, children of my grand-daughter Elizabeth Little, to-wit: Nancy and William, son Josiah and wife Ann Rebecca Daves' children, seven in number, to-wit: Ann Daves, Mary Matilda, Josiah, Henrietta Elizabeth, Hugh Williamson, John Daves and Louisa. Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Edenton $1,000 for the use of said Church. Wardens of the Poor of Chowan County $1,000. Hannah Pritchard of Edenton $500, son Josiah and James Iredell Exrs. Test, James Moffatt, M. E. Sawyer.

Cunningham, John, (Chowan), Oct. 29, 1778. Upper Road Beacon about to sail to voyage, letter written to Dear Sir, says in case I should not return, pay my debts, yourself for your trouble,, and give balance to son John Cunningham.

Cunningham, John, (Chowan), Feb'y 14, 1799. Wife Peggy, daughter Lydia, wife and Elizabeth Norfleet Exrs. Test, Edmund Hoskins, B. Norfleet.

Champion, Henry, (Chowan), Nov. 9th, 1790. Wife Martha, son Solomon. Test, Chas. Hughes, Jacob Champion, Martha Champion.

Champion, Joseph, (Chowan), Feb'y 12, 1794. Son Jacob, son William, wife Susannah, children Mary, Zacus, Sarah, Noah and James Champion, wife and Wm. Roberts Exrs. Test, Malachi Miller, Wm. Champion.

Champion, Susannah, (Chowan), July 13, 1803. Dec. Term 1803. Daughter Sarah Champion, son James, daughter Mary Simpson, sons Zaccus, and Noah. Test, Rich'd Humphrey, Frances Miller

Cummings, William, (Edenton), July 11, 1796. I was born at the city of Annapolis July 30th, 1724, my father's name was William my mother Elizabeth daughter of Col. Coursey of Queens Anne Co., Md., my father's failing in his circumstances compelled me to see much trouble. I had to give a deed of trust on my lands to John Cook, Esq., of Prince George Co., the Company of Wardrope, Gray-

ham and Seymour. I came to North Carolina, and settled in Edenton, where I have experienced humanity, friendship, promotion, perhaps more than my merit. I shall die with the same creed and faith I have lived. John Hamilton my nephew by my sister Elizabeth, all my estate in Maryland and North Carolina, nephews William and Henry Cummings sons of my brother James, John Hamilton Exr. Test, Sam'l Dickinson, Michael Payne, (Mr. Cummings was an Atty at Law).

Colerat, William, (Chowan), Augt 1st, 1767. Wife Juda, if child in esse, daughter Ruth, Joseph Smith, Sr., and Hance Hofler Guardian to Ruth. Test, Paul Burck.

Carpenter, Stephen, (Edenton), Jan'y 21st, 1805. Daughter *Mary Carpenter, Daughter Hannah Nixon, son Thomas Carpenter, wife Mariam, wife Exx. Test, E. Norfleet, Geo. Wilkinson.

**Coffield, John, Sr., (Chowan), Nov. 25th, 1787. Sons Thomas, John, Jeremiah, and Benjamin, Wm. Roberts to be Guardian of Benjamin, Wm. Roberts, Wm. Righton and Benj. Coffield, Sr., Exrs. Test, Warren Miller, Jno. Leemins, Henry Drake Watson, S. Dickinson.

Coffield, Benjamin, (Chowan), Dec. 23rd, 1802. Nuncapative Will. March Term 1803. Lydia Bennett, Amy Floyd, brothers William Thompson and Timothy Thompson. Test, Ann Hinesley.

Coffield, Benjamin, (Chowan), May 13th, 1812. Dec. Term 1812. Wife Winnefred, Mary Luten daughter of John, Fanny Hoskins, John Luton, Alexander Small, John Coffield son of Barnabas, wife Exx. Test, Nath'l Howcott, Lemuel Hoskins, Rich'd Hoskins.

Coffield, John, Chowan, Nov. 23d, 1817. March Term 1818. Sons Josiah, James and William, my three sons Executors. Test, E. Haughton, Wm. Satterfield.

Coffield, Frederick, (Chowan), Sept. 14th, 1823; ———, 1829. Wife Martha, daughter Maria, daughter Margaret, son Henry, son Bennett, all my children. Test, Richard Wilder, James Luton.

Coffield, James, (Chowan), March 19th, 1843. August Term 1843. Cousin Amelia Coffield, cousin Mrs. Margaret Jones, Alex. Spence, Daniel McDowell, Eugene Coffield, Charles Howcott, daughter ***Margaret Coffield whom I also appoint my Exx. Test, W. C. Warren, William Coffield.

---

* Mary Carpenter married Thomas Waff. Hannah married Martin Nixon. Thomas Carpenter died a minor.

** John Coffield married Elizabeth Hoskins, daughter of Thomas, the brother of William Hoskins

***Margaret Coffield (daughter of James Coffield and wife Miss Knox, daughter of Dr. Andrew Knox) married Dr. Thomas D. Warren of Edenton, (his 2nd wife). Issue, (1) James C. md 1st, Bettie Paxton issue James C., Maggie and Bessie Warren; married 2nd Pattie Wood, daughter of Chas. Wood Esq., of Hertford, N. C. (2) Thomas D. Warren married 1st, Sarah Badham, daughter of William and Mary Badham; 2d, Sarah Jordan Wright, daughter of Dr. David M. Wright and wife, Penelope Creecy: (3) Josiah Warren, living, in S. C.; (4) W. Y. Warren married Fannie Badham; (5) Belle Moore married Hon. Aug. M. Moore (his 2d

Chew, Mary, (Chowan), Feb'y 26th, 1794. Sons William Haughton, Richard Haughton and James Chew, daughter Thamer Haughton, daughter Mary Chew, daughter Mary Laverage, grand-daughter Sarah Laverage, Edward Haughton and John Leary Exrs. Test, Jesse Harrell.

Chaplin, George, (Bertie), March Term 1784. Wife Chloe, daughter Mary, son Thomas. Test, Henry Drake Watson, Dan'l Marshall.

Chesson, John, (Chowan), March 17, 1800. Dec. Term 1857. Wife Elizabeth, whom I appoint my Exx. Test, Joshua Swift, Jeremiah Stearly.

*Cabarrus, Stephen of Pembroke, Chowan County, Oct. 20, 1807. Sisters Marianna, Cadette and Julia Cabarrus now living at or near Bayonne, $3,000, brother Auguste now living with me, nephews Thomas and Augustus Cabarrus now living with me, sister-in-law Clarence wife of my brother Bartholemy Cabarrus, now living at Paris, France, my large diamond ring and gold snuff box, formerly belonging to my beloved deceased wife, Mrs. J. Charrier sister of my beloved wife, and wife of Mr. Jean Charrier fils, living at Bordeaux, France, all her sisters clothes, her diamond earrings, diamond Argrette, our double gold wedding ring and a granate necklace my friend General William Richardson Davie living in S. C., my friend Judge John Lewis Taylor, Sophia Niel, her sister Polly Niel, children of Julia Beaulieu Charrier wife of Jean Charrier fils, Saan'l Tredwell, Judge John Louis Taylor, John Roulhac and brother Auguste Exrs, my servants Louis Sylvia Lorient and John I desire emancipated and to each $100. Test, John Otis Freeman, Nat. Bond.

Curry, James, (Edenton), Jan'y 11th, 1814. March Term 1814. Friend Joseph Manning, my connection William Pell, Jr., Joseph Manning Exr. Test, Henry Haughton, Malachi Haughton.

Christian, Maryan, (Edenton), Sept. 22d, 1818. Dec. Term 1823. My children Emily and Miranda Christian, wife Emily, my youngest child Maryan. Test, Wm. Jackson, I. Sanborn.

Cox, John, (Chowan). Nov. Term 1856. Dr. Willie J. Eppes, of Buckingham Co., Va., (father of my grand-children Eleanor G. and Ann G. Eppes), and John Thompson Exrs., to be buried on the South side of my dear wife Ann B. P. Cox, in the Episcopal Church yard in Edenton, my grand-daughters Eleanor Gray Blount Eppes

---

wife, issue, Elizabeth Moore. Dr T. D. Warren married first Marie Louise Skinner daughter of Joseph Blount Skinner and wife, Marie Louise Lowther, issue, one daughter, Marie L. Warren. Dr T. D. Warren married 3d Miss E. Althea Collins, issue, J. Collins Warren, died in early manhood and Hugh Warren, married Frances Green, daughter of Capt. James G. Green, U. S. N., and wife, Cornelia Bond.

* Stephen Cabarrus was a very prominent man in the county and State. He represented the town of Edenton in the House during the years 1784-5-6 and '87, and the County of Chowan during the years 1788-9-90-91-92 and '93. He was often Speaker of the House. Cabarrus County bears his name.

and Ann Gray Eppes. Test, F. L. Roberts, H. A. Bond, Peter F. White, N. S. Perkins.

Cheshire, Alex, Sr., (Edenton), April 18, 1859. Feb'y Term, 1860. Wife Agnes. Wife Exx. Test Wm. R. Skinner, N. S. Perkins.

Davieson, John, Chowan, June 19th, 1772. Wife Elisha Christiana Davieson of Kingston, in Jamaica, my sister's children in Scotland, brother Robert Davieson and Andrew Little Exrs.

Douglass, Alexander, Edenton, (without date). Wife Elizabeth, son John, property given me by my mother or any other friend in Ireland, the children of Elizabeth (my sister) and William McCray of County Tyrone, Ireland John Blackburn Exr. Test, John Wyllie, Thresa Parker.

Ditchburn, Bartholomew, Edenton, June 13th, 1784. Wife Ann, daughter Juliana Ditchburn, wife and Sam'l Johnston Exrs. Test, Ro. Mitchell, Pelliamon Donad.

Deal, Joshua, Chowan, Dec. 21st, 1772. Grand-son Joshua Roberds, and his wife Mariam, daughter Allefear Roberds, son Joshua Deal, daughter Mary Roberts, daughter Ruth McClaland, wife Maryann, grand-son John Deal, grand-children John Roberds and Ann Deal, daughter Mary Roberts, daughter Ruth McClaland, wife Marycey Webb, Elizabeth Webb, Amos Griffin.

Dormady, William, Edenton, Sept. 17th, 1777. Father Thomas Dormady of County Tipperrea, Ireland, Margaret Miller, wife of Robert Miller of Edenton, RobertLenox, Robert Hardy and Jno. Green Exrs. Sept Term 1777. Test, Quintin Miller,Chas. Bondfield.

Dawkins, George, Edenton, Feb'y 27th, 1764. March Term 1764. Wife Elizabeth, brother John Dawkins, sister Ruth Dawkins, wife, Samuel Swift and Joseph Blount Exrs. Test, Fred Blount, Jno. Walton, Tho. Blount.

Dunscombe, Samuel, Chowan, July 5th, 1776. Wife Sarah, son James Stepney Dunscombe, sons John and Edward, son Samuel, daughter Hannah, wife and Shas. Bondfield Exrs. Test, John Bennett, Sam'l Dulling, Jno. Grice.

Dear, Joseph, Chowan, March 27th, 1762. Son George, youngest daughters Elizabeth and Sarah, Grand-sons William and George Johnson, daughter Mary Johnson (wife of James), wife Sarah, John Simons and Jeremiah Haughton Exrs. Test, Nath'l Ming, Thomas Burkett.

Dunscombe, Sarah, Chowan, no date. Son James Stepney Dunscombe, daughter Sarah Butler, son Jacob Butler, son-inlaw Roger Pye, daughters Mary Pye, Sarah Butler and Hannah Dunscombe, Chas. Bondfield, Roger Pye and John Wilkins Exrs. Test, Ephraim Ready.

Dickinson, Dr. Samuel, Edenton, Dec. 2nd, 1802. Wife Elizabeth Penelope, sons John and Henry, son Thomas, daughter Pene-

lope, daughter Sally, Stephen Cabarrus, John Beasley and Elisha Norfleet Exrs. Test, Henry Flury, John McFarlane.

Davis, Sarah, Chowan, Dec. 15th, 1819. March Term 1820. Daughters Nancy, Martha, Sarah and Penelope Elliott, by my first husband Townsend Elliott, brother Edward Simons dec'd, daughter Mary Davis, Jeremiah Mixon Exr. Test, Jas. Simons, Eliza Wilder.

Dail, William, Sr., Chowan, Nov. 15th, 1825. March Term 1828. Sons Nathan and William, daughters Margaret and Delilah Dail, sons Elliott and Stephen, Wm. Walton Exr. Test, John Bush, Joseph Jordan.

Davis, Abram, Chowan, April 2nd, 1846. August Term 1846. Sons John, Jesse and William, daughters Elizabeth and Martha Davis, wife Nancy, and John Bond Admrs. Test, Isaac Morgan, Henry Wilder.

Dail, Julius, Chowan, August 2nd, 1856. Nov. Term 1856. Wife Sarah, sons Daniel, William and Charles Dail. Test, Josiah Boyce, Wm. B. Dail.

Davenport, Ephraim, Chowan, July 11th, 1852. Feb'y Term 1853. Wife Jane R., my children at my death, wife and Wm. A. Moore Exrs. Test, Edwin M. Moore, Chas. T. Woodley.

Dolby, Stephen, Chowan, March 29th, 1858. June Term 1858. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Mary E. Dolby and Sarah F. Hudson, Thos. Evans Trustee for daughter Sarah, wife Exx. Test, John H. Garrett, Dr. R. H. Winborne.

Evans, Joseph, Edenton, May 20th, 1783. Wife Anne, child in esse, brother John Evans, county of Bristol, Mass., sisters Mary and Sarah Valentine, sisters Ruth Reed and Anna Evans, Josiah Collins Exr. Test, Josiah Collins, Jr., James Lockhart.

Evans, John, Chowan, May 5th, 1764. Amariah Griffin, Hannah Griffin, sister Elizabeth Evans, William Griffin, brother-in-law Joseph Griffin, Exr. Test, Micajah Hill, Amariah Griffin, Aaron Hill.

Evans, Elias, Chowan, July 2nd, 1785. Sarah, Crothers, son Simeon. Test, Thomas Vail.

Evans, James, Chowan, Oct. 28th, 1818. Wife Huldah, son James, daughter Peninah Jordan, sons Jacob, and John, son Zachariah, children Miriam, Willis, Elizabeth, Timothy, Robert and Catharine Evans, James Byrum and wife Exrs. Test, Isaac Jordan, Henry Evans.

Evans, Elizabeth, Chowan, Sept. 23rd, 1822. Dec. Term 1827. Son Cornelius Azbell, grand-daughter Mary Ann Elizabeth Azbell, son-in-law William Mitchell, children Mary Elliott, Judith Forehand, James Azbell, Elizabeth Evans, Rachel Griffin and Cornelius Azbell, sons James and Cornelius Exrs. Test, James Byrum, Sr.

Evans, Zachariah, Jr., Chowan, Augt. 26, 1853. May Term 1856. My wife, also Exx. Test, Thomas Evans, Miles C. Brinkley.

Evans, Zachariah, Sr., Chowan, Jan'y 10th, 1857. Dec. Term 1857. Sons Thomas, Josiah, Jeremiah and Benjamin Lawrence Evans, son Edwin, daughters Susannah Brinkley, and Elizabeth M. Goodwin, grand-daughter Mary J. Hunter, son Thomas Exr. Test, R. H. Winborne, Thomas I. Leary.

*Earl, Daniel, Rev., Chowan, May 31st, 1785. Wife Charity, daughter Elizabeth Johnson, daughter Ann Earl, son-in-law Charles Johnson and his wife Elizabeth, (my daughter) Exrs. Test, Isaac Gregory, Jr., Mary Williams.

Earl, Ann, Chowan, June 21st, 1796. Sept. Term 1796. Nephew Charles Earl Johnson, Francis Jones, cousin Ann Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Ford, Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan (widow of Sam'l Jordan), Miss Sarah Valentine, cousin Francis Jones, cousin Miss Ann Jones, Rev. John McCabe, Mrs. Elizabeth Butler (wife of Samuel), Mrs. Ann Blount (wife of Jacob), Jacob Blount Exr. Test, Fred'k Ramcke, Nicholas Stallings.

Egan, Robert of Edenton, now residing in New York, state of New York, Sept. 17th, 1796. Dec. Term 1796. Allen Ramsey and Alex Millen both of Edenton, N. C. Exrs.,Sarah Cotten, Frances Price, my Clerk John Wheate, John Haycock Coates and Elizabeth his wife. Test, John Byrne, Granville Smith, Isaac Sharples (all of New York City).

Eelbeck, William, Chowan, Oct. 27th, 1799. Children of my sister Elizabeth Penelope Dickinson, Mrs. Mary Joyner (wife of Henry) my brother-in-law Dr. Sam'l Dickinson Exr. and Gdn. to my sister's children aforesaid. Test, John Beasley, Fred Beasley.

Eelbeck, Henry, John, Daniel, (Chowan), Aug. 6, 1802. Sister Elizabeth Penelope Dickinson's children. Samuel Dickinson Exr. Test, Myles O'Mally, Stephen Carpenter.

Etheridge, Sarah, Chowan, May 11th, 1812. June Term 1812. Son William, daughter Clara, Henry Bond, Exr. Test, William Grimes.

Etheridge, Elizabeth, Edenton, Nov. 26th, 1852. February Term 1853. My grand-daughter Mary Howett, daughter Mrs. Ann Hardcastle, E. C. Hines Exr. Test, Edward Warren, Wm. S. Kennedy, C. M. Parkman.

Elliott, Solomon, Chowan. Dec. Term 1816. Joseph B. Skinner and Nath'l Bond Exrs. Sons Lemuel and Alfred, wife Sarah, if child in esse, daughter Matilda Jones. Test, Henry Bond, Wm. H. Cheshire.

Ellis, Thomas, Chowan, Feb'y 20th, 1816. Sept. Term 1820. Son William, daughters Priscilla and Edey Ellis, daughters Polly Jordan and Milly Ellis, daughter Peggy Muns, Wm. Topping Exr. Test, Henry Skinner.

Eason, Rachel, Chowan, July 5th, 1845. (Widow of Jacob).

* Rev. Daniel Earl was the grandfather of Dr. Charles E. Johnson, deceased, late of Raleigh.

Brother Robert Beasley, James Beasley (son of cousin Nathaniel I.) Anderson Pettyjohn (son of Sister Sally), brother Robert Beasley Exr. Test, James Norcom, Asa Anesley.

Eccleston, Thomas, Edenton, Nov. 2nd, 1773. Wife Agnes, eldest son John, son Thomas, child in esse, daughter Mary Eccleston, Richard Henderson, Esq, of Granville Co., wife and Peter Adams Exrs. Test, S. Dickinson, Alex Gallatly.

Freeman, Richard, Chowan, July 13th, 1761. July Term 1761. Sons Amos and Demsey, daughters Mary Rountree and Christian Rountree, wife Ruth, (brother William Freeman, son Amos and Timothy Walton Exrs). Test, John Freeman, Wm. Stergloe, Jacob Freeman.

Freeman, John, April 30th, 1776. Sons William, Jacob and John, daughters Zilpha Outlaw, Sebitha Mansfield, and Priscilla Hinton, son Richard, daughter Catharine Freeman, wife Tabitha, son Richard and Everard Garrett Exrs. Test, Thos. Garrett, Joel Britt.

Foy, Daniel, Chowan, May 13th, 1762. Dr. Robert Lenox Exr. Children Francis and John Foy. Test, Wm. Righton, Martha Liles.

Farmer, Thomas, Chowan, Oct. 18th, 1760. Sons Joseph and Thomas, wife Ruth, children John, William, Mary and Ann Farmer, Caleb Elliott and Jeremiah Cains Exrs. Test, Thomas Newby.

Farrow, Nathaniel, Edenton, Oct. 6th, 1799. My friend William Rombough sole legatee. Test, David Black, Richard Garrett.

Frazier, Jeremiah, Chowan, Feb'y 15th, 1798. Son Richard, daughters Mary Frazier and Martha Norman, son John, son-in-law Wm. Holmes, wife Ann, children Sarah, Zillah, and Adah Frazier Elizabeth and Penelope Frazier, daughter Ann Swain, wife and Richard Benbury Exrs. Test, Joseph Christopher, John Ming.

Frasier, Thomas, Chowan, Dec. 3rd, 1772. March Term 1773. Wife Margaret, son Alexander, my daughters Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Mary, Ann, Barsheba and Esther, Edward Arnell and Josiah Benton Exrs. Test, Willis Wiggins, John Darden.

Felton, Richard, Chowan, Nov. 5th, 1776. Wife Ann, sons John and Cader, son Noah, son William, son Elisha, son Shadrach, daughters Mary Rogerson and Sarah Ward, daughters Ann Felton and Chloe Felton, wife and Elisha Felton Exrs. Test, Jos. Riddick, Wm. Lillsay.

Felton, William, Chowan, Oct. 4th, 1817. Dec. Term 1817. Wife Millicent, son Edward, Harman Hurdle and Robt. Felton Exrs. Test, Nathan Ward, B. Nixon.

Felton, John, Chowan, Feb'y 22nd, 1843. May Term 1844. Wife Elizabeth, son Kedar, grand-daughters Ann Felton and Mary Jane Felton, all the children of Kedar Felton, daughter Sarah Hunter, daughter Nancy Burke, son John, daughters Elizabeth White and Mary Elliott, grand-son John R. Jollifer, grand-daughter Sarah Hinton, son John Exr. Test, Samuel Nixon, Jas. C. Horton, Sally Hurdle.

Felps, James, Chowan, April 15th, 1768. Son Thomas, daughter Ann, sons Aaron, Moses and William, sons Abraham and Noah, wife Mary, wife and son Thomas Exx. Test, David Rice, Hardy Morgan, Wm. Hinton, (this should be Phelps).

Foster, Nancy, Edenton, Nov. 24th, 1783. Mother Ann Williams. Test, Elizabeth Small, Mary Ming.

Forman, John, Nansemond Co., Va., April 6th, 1724. Wife, John Gourdons, Jr., whom I appoint my Exrs. Test, Thos. Wimble, Edw'd Trotman.

Fallow, William, Chowan, March 30th, ———. Son William, daughter Sarah, Rich'd Hoskins Exr. Test, Nath'l Howcott, Wm. Jones.

Flemmings, James,Chowan, Feb'y 26th, 1804. March Term 1804. James and Sarah Donaldson (children of Robert), Richard Benbury Exr. Test, James Sutton, Jeremiah Creecy, Edward James.

Fuller, James B., Chowan, Sept. 20th, 1817. Wife Sarah Porter Fuller, also my Exx. Test, John McCotter, Wm. Flury, Jos. Horniblow.

Fuller, Sarah, P., Chowan, Oct. 20th, 1836. Heritage, Blount, son of my deceased brother Frederick, brother Clement H. Blount, Joshua Skinner and Thomas S. Hoskins Exrs. Test, T. G. Haughton, R. R. Heath.

Ford, William, Chowan, April 5th, 1833. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Sarah Chappel, daughter Delilah Ashley, son Josiah, daughters Dorcas and Elizabeth Jordan, James Chappel Exr. Test, Henderson Harris, Thomas Cockran.

Faribault, Joseph F., Edenton, Nov. 12th, 1839. August Term 1841. Sons Thomas Francis and George Faribault, Thomas Waff's children, viz: Sarah Emeline and Joseph, Thomas Waff Exr. and Guardian to my sons. Test, J. W. Littlejohn, B. W. Hathaway.

Faribault, Thomas Francis, Chowan, July 25th, 1843. Robert M. Noxon in trust for his children, Mrs. Mariam C. Waff, Joyce V. Small, Robert M. Noxon Exr. Test, W. C. Warren, Naz'th Leggett.

Gould, Elizabeth, Bertie Co., Feb'y 1st, 1764. May 21st, 1764. Richard Brownrigg and Sarah his wife Elizabeth Butterton (daughter of Joseph and Sarah), James Campbell (son of John), my plantation called Bumper Hall, 426 acres, also 110 acres purchased from John Cake, and 200 acres purchased of James Costen all adjoining, descended to me by the will of my late husband, George Gould Surveyor General of North Carolina, John Campbell and his son James Exrs. Test, John Oram, Edward Cochran, Wm. Topping.

Gibbins, John, of the Island of St. Croix, West Indies, Jan'y 26th, 1782. Wife Esther, my brothers and sisters, in child in esse, Church at Christianated, Nicholas Cruger, Jno. Albury and Jno. Williams Litton Exrs. Test, Rolin Cromwell, Henderson Luten.

Gale, Myles, Edenton, Feb'y 17th, 1761. Sons Christopher, John and Miles, Francis Corbin and George Little Exrs. Test, Daniel Bayley, Robt. Lenox, John Vann.

Gibson, Jonathan, Edenton, May 13th, 1772. Son Lemuel, Elizabeth Askew (daughter of William and Elizabeth), brother George Coffer and his sister Rose Coffer, brother George Coffer and John Green Exrs. Test, Chas. Bondfield, Wm. Askew.

Gibson, Robert, Edenton, October 10th, 1770. Wife Ann living near Whitehaven, County of Cumberland, Great Britain, daughter Ann Gibson with her mother, son-in-law Thomas Palmer, Mary Hopkins of Chowan Co., N. C., Godson Joseph Hopkins, daughter Rachel Palmer, Musereau, Mary Hopkins Exx. Test, Thomas Jones, Alex. Gellatly.

Gregorie, Mary, Nov. 25th, 1761, Chowan. Brother-in-law Daniel Earl, brother-in-law Josiah Granberry, niece Ann Gregory, nephew William and James Gregorie, nephew Thomas and John Gregory, sisters Elizabeth Earl and Christian Granberry, Daniel Earl Exr. Test, Thomas Harvey, Mary Speight.

Gregory, Luke, Chowan, June 27th, 1797. Sons William and Jeremiah, daughter Martha, all my children, Wm. Gregory (my friend) and Edward Haughton Exrs. Test, Geo. Liles.

Gregory, Benjamin, Chowan. Wife Mary, daughter Sally, sons Benjamin and Thomas, wife Exx. Test, Chas. Powell Hurdle, (No date, about 1799 I think).

Gregory, Samuel, Chowan, Oct. 13th, 1774. Wife Joanna, sons William, Luke and Samuel, all my children, Joseph Creecy and Thos. Beasley Exrs. Test, Joseph Wilkins, John Penrice.

Gregory, Benjamin, Chowan, Augt. 24th, 1768. Sons John and James Gregory, wife Sarah, daughter Comfort Bough, daughter Ascension Brickell, grand-daughter Sarah Brickell, sons Benjamin and Jenkins Gregory, son Henry, wife Exx. Test, Joseph Scott.

Gregory, William, Chowan, July 5th, 1804. Sons Samuel and Mackey, friend Sarah Bains, daughter Joanna, Elizabeth Bains and Mary Bains (daughters of Sarah), Elizabeth Gregory and Mary Gregory, son Samuel Exr. Test, Lem'l Creecy, Wm. Homes.

Gregory, James, Chowan, Feb'y 18th, 1810. Wife Ginney, also my Exx. Test, Rich'd Paxton, Wm. Righton, Thos. White.

Gregory, Jean, Chowan, July 25th, 1810. March Term 1811. Sons John and Malachi Gregory, daughter Lebby Jordan, son Thos. Gregory Exr. Test, Wm. Jordan, Chas. Simpson, Lewis Parish.

Gregory, Samuel, Chowan, Oct. 7th, 1824. March Term 1825. Wife Martha, children Maria, Fred, Mackey and Mary Lucilla Gregory, Brother Mackey Gregory Exr. Test, Martha Gregory, Thomas I. Charlton. (Holograph Will.)

Gregory, Mackey, Chowan, March 22nd, 1832. Dec. Term 1832.

Wife Martha, daughter Ann Eliza, son Samuel, Thos. I. Charlton Exr. Test, Nath'l I. Beasley.

Gregory, Sarah, Chowan, Augt. 5th, 1839. Nov. Term 1839. Martha Gregory, Frederick C. Gregory, Mackey Gregory and Samuel Gregory. Test, Thos. I. Miller, Eliz Lucas.

Gregory, Thomas, Chowan, Oct. 27th, 1849. Feb'y Term 1850. Brother Benjamin Gregory, nephew Thomas Skinner (son of James C. and wife Elmira), in case of his death before he arrives at the age of 21 years, to other children of said Elmira, nephew Henry Gregory, niece Martha Gregory (children of my nephew Benjamin Gregory, dec'd), nephew Thomas Gregory, Margaret Jane Gregory, Ritta Priscilla Gregory, cousin Thomas W. Hudgins Exr. Test, Joshua Skinner, Tippoo S. Haughton.

Green, John, Chowan, Nov. 10th, 1779. Son-inlaw James Luten, wife Elizabeth, daughters Sarah and Anne, daughter Sarah Luten, wife, Chas. Bondfield and Wm. Righton Exrs. Test, Will Hoskins, Thos. Palmer, James Palmer.

Garrett, Thos. Sr., Augt. 2nd, 1782. Wife Deborah, son Thomas, daughter Elizabeth Riddick, daughters Deborah Hofler, Rachel Outlaw and Leah Walton, daughters Mary Garrett and Christian Garrett, son Thomas and brother Everard Garrett Exrs. Test, Joel Byrum, John Brinn.

Garrett, John, Chowan, Nov. 13th, 1784. Wife Bridgett, children Lydia Garrett, Sarah Carr and Joseph Garrett, son Fred'k, daughters Fanny and Mary, Thos. Benbury and John Horniblow Exrs. Test, Chas. Haughton, David Taylor.

Gray, George, Edenton, July 23rd, 1785. Wife Abigail, son-in-law Captain Cornelius Shermerhorn, my four children, (Chas. Johnson, John Horniblow, Alex Black, Wm. Bennett of Southampton Co., Va.) and Cornelius Shermerhorn Exrs. Test, E. Norfleet.

Goodwin, Joseph, Chowan, May 25th, 1762. June Term 1762. Sons Lewis and Exum, son Thomas, wife Ruth, all my children. Test, John Goodwin, Jr.

Goodwin, John, Chowan, April 20th, 1823. June Term 1823. Son Sanford E. Goodwin, son George W. Goodwin, daughters Mary, Lydia and Elizabeth Goodwin, son-in-law Caleb Elliott, William and Job Goodwin Exrs. Test, Wm. Jackson, I. Sanborn.

Goodwin, Exum, Chowan, March 12th, 1830. March Term 1832. Wife Nancy, daughter Abscilla Bunch, daughters Lydia and Lucretia Goodwin, daughters Penelope and Elizabeth Goodwin, daughter Susannah Goodwin, Nathan Winslow and Thomas Copeland Exrs. Test, John T. Benton.

Gordon, George, Chowan, Feb'y 17th, 1762. Son Josiah, brother John Gordon, plantation in Perquimans my father willed me, wife Edith, my seven children Josiah, John, George, Priscilla, Susan,

Elizabeth Gordon and Sarah Hinton, sons Josiah and John Exrs. Test, James Hinton, Timothy Walton.

Granberry, James, Edenton, Oct. 22nd, 1804. My relations John Granberry, (of Norfolk), and John Harvey (of Perquimans Co.) in trust for my wife and children, child in esse. John Granberry and John Harvey Exrs. Test, Will Blair. Dec. Term 1804.

Gardner, Henry, Edenton, Dec. 7th, 1815. Daughters Emily Gardner and Eliza Gardner, wife Catharine Gardner, sister Betsey Rhodes, wife and daughters Exrs. June Term 1816. Test, Fras. Jones, George K. Small.

Griffin, Willis, Chowan, Dec. 24th, 1814. Dec. Term 1817. Sons Humphrey, John B. and Simeon Griffin, John B. Griffin and John Hollowell Exrs. Test, Silas White, Miley Hobbs, Charity Hobbs.

Griffin, Simeon, Chowan, Nov. 29th, 1843. Nov. Term 1846. Daughter Peninah Parker, Milley, Sarah and Christian M. Griffin, son Franklin, wife Peninah, son-in-law John Parker Exr. Test, B. F. Welch, W. D. White.

Granberry, Mary, Edenton, Sept. 15th, 1833. My sisters Margaret and Martha B. Harvey, whom I also appoint my Exxs. Test, Edmund B. Harvey, Malachi Haughton, John Avery.

Greenwood, Frederick, Edenton, Sept. 2nd, 1852. May Term 1855. Wife Margaret, my wife's grand-son William H. Harrison Clark, nephew Charles F. Greenwood, brother Martin Greenwood of Norfolk, Va., wife Exx. Test, John Cox, Sam'l I. Johnston.

Halsey, John, Chowan, May 7th, 1762. Sons Jeremiah, Joseph, Frederick, Samuel, William, and Edmond, daughter Mary, wife, sons William, Jeremiah and Samuel Exrs. Test, Sarah Beasley, John Beasley, Bridget Barrett.

Halsey, Jeremiah, Chowan, Jan'y 8th, 1771. Wife Mary, Zephariah Ming alias Halsey, son James, Andrew Knox and Thomas Bonner, Exrs. Test, Hend Luten, Isabella Luten, Sarah Cricket.

Halsey, Samuel, Chowan, April 2nd, 1780. Sons Miles and John Harvey Halsey, son-inlaw James Bentley, brother William Halsey's three children, my half brothers Frederick and Edmond Halsey, Jonathan Haughton, Jno. Norcom and Fred'k Halsey Exrs. Test, Wm. Lester, E. Lester, Reach Johnson.

Halsey, Daniel, Chowan, May 12th, 1781. Cousin Daniel Halsey, whom I also appoint my Executor. Test, John Brinn, John Parish, Henry Halsey.

Halsey, James, Chowan, May 1st, 1792. Dr. Samuel Dickinson, whom I also appoint my Executor. Test, Nath'l Allen, H. J. D. Eelbeck.

Halsey, William, Chowan, March 20th, 1802. June Term 1802. Wife Elizabeth, daughters Polly and Sally Halsey, daughter Esther Halsey, Abraham Norfleet, Exr. Test, Wm. Roberts, Jno. B. Bennett, Jno. Coffield.

Halsey, Daniel, Chowan, Feb'y 4th, 1800. June Term 1800.

Daughtey Lydia Muns, daughters Elizabeth and Sally Halsey, daughters Nancy and Miriam Halsey, son Jeremiah, Abraham Norfleet Exr. Test, Jno. McGuire, James Simpson.

Halsey, John, Chowan, May 24th, 1805. Daughters Nancy and Hannah Halsey, wife Mary, son Lemuel, Fred'k Luten and Lemuel Burkett Exrs. Test, Wm. Middleton, Job Pettyjohn, Ruth Middleton. September Term 1805.)

Halsey, Elizabeth, Chowan, Sept. 27th, 1824. Dec. Term 1824. Daughter Sarah Bunch, grand-daughter Elizabeth Evans, my great grand-daughter Susannah Evans, and Margaret Evans, grand-son-in law Zachariah Evans Exr. Test, Willis Elliott, Samuel Riddick.

Halsey, Miles, Chowan, July 12th, 1846. February Term 1846. Wife Mary, sons Henry, Baker, Cullen A. and Isaac, daughters Sarah and Elizabeth Halsey, daughter Fanny Harris, son Cullen Exr. Test, Riddick Mansfield, Fred'k Bunch.

Halsey, Lotty, Chowan, March 20th, 1857. Sept. Term 1857. Husband Cullen A. Halsey, estate I heired from my father Roderick Perry, brothers Starkey, John and William Perry. Test, Henry White, John Parker, Josiah Evans.

Harron, Lydia, Chowan, April 21st, 1766. May Court 1766. James Campbell (son of John) of Bertie Co., two daughters of Col. James Milliken dec'd, to-wit, Agnes and Ann Milliken, grand-sons John and William Benbury, son William Boyd, Mary Brownrigg, John Brownrigg, son Wm. Boyd Exr. Test, Daniel Earl.

Harron, Joseph, Chowan, Sept. 1743. Wife Lydia, her daughter Lydia Boyd. Test, John Wallace, Sarah Wallace, Mary Wallace.

Hopkins, Mary, Edenton, Oct. 11th, 1771; Oct. 26th, 1771. My sons John Musereau and Joseph Hopkins, also appoint them my Exrs. Test, Catharine Gellatly, Thos. Jones.

Hall, John, Chowan, Nov. 15th, 1785. Wife Judith, son Charlton, daughter Lydia, daughter-in-law Elizabeth Wilkins, cousin Henry Hall and wife Exrs. Test, Geo. Bains, Thomas McNider.

Hall, Judeth, Chowan, Augt 13th, 1791. Grand-sons Charles Wilkins Charlton and Wm. Gregory Charlton, grand-daughter Ann Charlton, Mary Truelove, Charles Taylor (son of Deborah), son-in-law Thomas Charlton, whom I appoint my Executor. Test, Fred'k Norcom, Fred'k Norcom, Jr.

Hall, Penelope, Edenton, Jan'y, 1844. Feb'y Term 1844. Sisters Mary and Deborah F. Hall, brother Charles Hall, Wm. C. Warren Exr. Test, Townsend Wright.

Hunter, John, Chowan, Dec. 1st, 1771. Wife Ala, son William will come of age in 1782, son John, daughter Mary, wife and Capt. Abner Eason Exrs. Test, Thos. Walton, Sarah Walton, Elisha Hunter.

Heskins, John, Chowan, Dec. 23rd, 1793. Wife Ann, son John, daughter Ann, brother-in-law Wm. Jackson and Abraham Norfleet Exrs. Test, Miles Elliott, Jos. Parish.

Hoskins, Thomas, Chowan, June 1st, 1781. Sister Mary Burrus, sisters Kesiah Hoskins and Sarah Hoskins, cousin John Hoskins, cousin John Coffield, Jr., John Coffield, Sr., and Wm. Jackson Exrs. Test, Thos. Coffield, Job. Parker, Wm. Luten.

Hoskins, Thomas, Chowan, Sept. 2nd, 1762. Son Thomas, grandson Thomas Hoskins, grand-daughters Mary and Kesiah Hoskins, daughter Elizabeth Coffield, grand-sons Thomas Coffield and John Coffield, sons John and William, daughters Mary, Sarah and Rachel, wife Mary, wife sons Thomas and John Exrs. Test, Timothy Walton, William Badham, Mary Badham.

Hoskins, William, Chowan, Oct. 7th, 1766. Wife Sarah, daughters Sarah Sutton, and Mary Hoskins, daughter Ann Hoskins, sons Thomas, Richard and William, son John, use of my will during her life, then to sons Thomas and William, four youngest children under age, sons Thomas, Richard and William Hoskins Exrs. Test, Josh Benbury, Thos. Blount.

Hoskins, Mary, April 23rd, 1783. Son John, daughters Sarah Jackson and Rachel Leary, son John, and daughter Sarah Jackson's children, daughter Rachel Leary's children, daughter Elizabeth Coffield's son Thomas, also to her sons John and Jeremiah, son Thos. Hoskin's daughter Kesiah, daughter Mary, son John and son-in-law Wm. Jackson Exrs. Test, Ab'm Norfleet, Wm. Halsey, John Eliff.

Hoskins, Richard, Chowan, April 9th, 1796. Sept. Term 1800. Son Samuel, daughters Catharine, Mary and Ann, sons Baker and Richard, wife Winnifred, son Edmund, six small children Martha, Sarah, Winnefred, Elizabeth, Fanny and Lemuel, my eldest sons Samuel and Baker.

*Hoskins, Winnefred, Chowan, Sept. 29, 1807. Dec. Term 1807. Grand-daughter Winnefred Bond, six youngest children, viz: Martha, Sarah, Winnefred, Elizabeth, Fanny and Lemuel, son Richard Exr. Test, Baker Hoskins, J. Blount.

Hoskins, William, February 3rd, 1817. Brother's son John Hoskins, wife Margaret, William Hall's daughter Mary, wife Exx. Test, Wm. Baines.

Hoskins, Richard, Chowan, Nov. 3rd, 1822. Dec. Term 1822. Brothers Edmund, Baker, and Lemuel Hoskins, sisters Mary Bond, Ann Roberts, Martha Blount and Sarah Skinner, and Elizabeth Vail's children, brothers Baker, Edmund and Lemuel Hoskins Exrs. Test, James Norcom, John G. Hankins.

Hoskins, Baker, Chowan, Augt 12th, 1833. Wife Martha Ann, son Thomas, S. Hoskins, daughters Penelope, Catharine, Martha Ann, E. Mary, Danach and Nancy Blount Hoskins, son Baker, Joseph B. Skinner and son Thomas S. Hoskins Exrs. Test, John Pophelston, R. T. Hoskins.

* Winifred Hoskins was, before her marriage to Richard Hoskins, Winifred Wiggins of Halifax Co, N. C.

Hoskins, Mary R., Chowan, Nov. Term 1839. Brother-in-law R. W. Benbury, sister Martha Benbury, niece Mary Benbury, James and Richard Benbury (my nephews), brother Joseph's youngest daughter Elizabeth Hoskins, brother Charles. Sept. 15th, 1839. Test, Martha Gregory, Sarah M. Webb.

Hoskins, Charles, Edenton, June 30th, 1854. Sons Thomas, John and Hardy, daughters Margaret, Elizabeth and Anna, Thos. Gregory my son-in-law and son Thomas Hoskins of Louisiana, Executors. Test, Wm. E. Bond, Wm. B. Small.

Hoskins, Harriet W., Chowan, Jan'y 12th, 1857. Sept. Term 1858. My husband Thomas S. Hoskins, my children Benjamin S. Skinner Exr. and Guardian to my children. Test, Fred L. Roberts, Jos. S. Jones, N. S. Perkins.

Harrell, William, Chowan, Feb'y 18th, 1762. Wife Elizabeth, son Samuel, my other children, Abraham Harrell Exr. Test, David Rice, James Costen, John Scott.

Harrell, Samuel, Chowan, Oct. 1st, 1761. Sons William, Isaac, Abraham and Samuel, daughters Mary and Martha Harrell, all my children, sons William and Isaac Exrs. Test, Josiah Granberry, Demsey Harrell, James Costen.

Harrell, Absolem, Chowan, July 9th, 1789. Daughters Mary and Amey Harrell, son William, James Garrett and son William Exrs., grand-son David Harrell, grand-children William and Mary Harrell, son Adam, daughter Elizabeth Daniel. Test, Eliz Prowett, James Campbell, James Garrett.

Humphrey, David, Chowan, Feb'y 4th, 1789. March Term 1789. Wife Sarah, sons William, Richard and John, all my children. Test, John Fife, Richard Humphrey.

Humphrey, Richard, Chowan, Sept. 8th, 1796. Sept. Term 1797. Son Jonathan, daughters Mary Small, Sarah Small, Catherine Saunderlin and Patience Simpson, sons David and Thomas, daughter Margaret Humphries, Wm. John Skinner Exr. Test, James McCabe, John McCabe.

*Hewes, Joseph, Edenton, Augt. 12, 1778. Partnership of Hewes and Smith, and that of Hewes, Smith and Allen, mother Providence Hewes, brother Josiah Hewes of Philadelphia, brother Aaron Hewes' of New Jersey, brothers Josiah and Aaron in trust for my sisters Sarah Allen and Mary Middleton, nephew Nath'l Allen, Jr., Joseph Hewes Gill son of Capt. John and Hannah Gill, of London, Great Britain, Helen and Peggy Blair (daughters of George), Archibald Corrie, brother Josiah Hewes, Sam'l Johnston, James Iredell, Chas.

---

* Joseph Hewes, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from North Carolina, died while a member of Congress from N. C., at Philadelphia, and is buried there. He was a merchant in Edenton, and occupied for several years, the store at the North-east corner of Main and King Streets, now owned by Mr. M. H. Dixon, who has placed a marble tablet in the wall stating this fact.

Bondfield, Walter Ferguson and Nath'l Allen, Jr., Exrs. Test, J. Blount, ——— Robertson, James Lockhart.

Howcott, Nathaniel, Chowan, Sept. 18th, 1770. Wife Sarah, daughter Sarah Hoskins, grand-son Nathaniel Howcott, grand-son Thomas Hoskins, son Nathaniel, grand-daughter Mary Howcott, grand-sons Samuel and Richard Benbury (sons of daughter Thamer, Benbury dec'd), Thomas Benbury, daughter-in-law Sarah Howcott, son-in-law Wm. Hoskins and Thomas Hoskins Executors. Test, Thos. White, Zack Wells, John Clements.

Howcott, Nathaniel, Chowan, May 13th, 1820. Wife Sarah, daughter Eliabeth Hoskins, son James, daughter Sarah Howcott, son Frederick, daughter Mary Howcott, sons Nathaniel and John Howcott, son Charles, son-in-law Lemuel Hoskins and son James Exrs. Test, Wm. Thompson, W. Jones.

Howcott, Fred'k N., Chowan, Oct. 15th, 1822. March Term 1823. Mother Sarah Howcott, brothers Charles, James, John and Nathaniel, sisters Elizabeth Hoskins, Sarah and Mary Howcott, Jas. Hoskins Exr. Test, Mackey Gregory, Chas. Creecy.

Howcott, Sarah, Chowan, March 15th, 1823. Dec. Term 1828. Sons Nathaniel and John, son Charles, James Hoskins Exr. Test, Benj. Wynn, James Hoskins, Jr.

Howcott, Charles R., Chowan, Jan'y 7th, 1845. May Term 1845. Niece Martha Howcott, children Charles H. and Clinton Howcott, my friends and cousins John B. Beasley and Joseph C. Norcom Exrs. Test, Thos. S. Hoskins, Wm. Coffield.

Hopper, John, Edenton, Jan'y 8th, 1761. Mary Tamor, brother Thomas Hopper of New Peter Street, Perkins Bent, Westminster, London, Thos. Skottowe and Wm. Jackson Exrs. Test, Charles Bondfield, Solomon Griffes, Thos. Palmer.

Holt, Thomas, Chowan, March 23rd, 1776. Wife, son-in-law Edward Coffield and wife Mary, grand-son Job Coffield. Test, Reuben Lassiter, Amos. Lassiter, Jesse Brown.

Hubbard, Thomas, Chowan, March 8th, 1770. Daughter Charity, Abraham Norfleet (son of Abraham), daughter Mary, son-in-law Ephraim McGuire, Abraham Norfleet Exr. Test, Sarah Norfleet, Amey Stewart, Elizabeth Pollexfin.

Hurdle, Thomas, Chowan, without date. Wife Ann, Thomas Hurdle (son of brother Joseph), brother Hardy Hurdle, (son Martin Hurdle), brother Joseph Hurdle (son of Thomas), Martin Hurdle (son of Hardy), wife and brother Joseph Exrs. Test, Sturges Ederingame, Wm. Felton, Richard Felton.

Hurdle, Hardy, Chowan, April 25th, 1784. Sons Benjamin, Thos. Hardy, Martin, Josiah, Henry and Harmon, daughters Hannah and Sarah, wife Sarah, Josiah Copeland and son Henry Exrs. Test, Lemuel Perry, Martin Hurdle.

Hurdle, Martin, Chowan, Jan'y 21st, 1787. March Term 1797.

Wife Mary, children Reuben, Thomas, Selby and Matthew, wife Exx. Test, Wm. Felton, Wm. Webb.

Hurdle, Benjamin, Chowan, Dec. 20th, 1801. March Term 1802. Son Harmon, wife Leah, daughters Celia and Nancy Hurdle, brother Henry Hurdle and son Harmon Exrs. Test, Josiah Spivey, Wm. Felton.

Hurdle, Deborah, Chowan, Sept. 2nd, 1821. March Term 1822. Sister Mary Hurdle, brother Josiah Hurdle Exr. Test, J. Skinner, Edward Brinkley.

Hurdle, Kader, Chowan, Nov. 17th, 1824. Dec. Term 1824. Wife Seaney, son-in-law Joseph Winslow, heirs of my daughter Sally Winslow, son-in-law Israel Winslow, daughters Elisey Winslow and Polly Hurdle, Israel Winslow and Wm. White Exrs. Test, John T. Benton, Wm. Moore.

Hurdle, Sarah, Chowan, Augt. 26th, 1823. Nov. Term 1834. Son John Bush, daughter Gilly Hurdle, children Wm. Bush, Rachel and Nancy Hurdle, Wm. and John Bush Exrs. Test, Wm. Walton, Wm. Jackson.

Hurdle, Harmon, Chowan, Dec. 1st, 1837. May Term 1838. Wife Tamar, sons Haydon, Joseph and William, daughters Sarah Blanchard (wife of Josiah), and Elizabeth Elliott, son Lemuel, sons Joseph and William Exrs. Test, Thos. Copeland, Sr., Joseph Copeland.

Hurdle, Reuben, Chowan, June 12th, 1848. August Term 1843. Wife Nancy, Wm. Blanchard (son of Reuben), Abner Blanchard, sister Cilvey Blanchard, Asa Perry, Wm. Hurdle Exr. Test, Samuel M. Bufkin, Asa Perry.

Hodgson, Thomas, Chowan, Feb'y 16th, 1772. George Blair, mother Penelope Barker, Peggy Blair (daughter of George), brother John Hodgson Exr. Test, Jasper Charlton, Thos. Blount.

Hodgson, John, Edenton, May 6th, 1774. Nephew William John Hodgson Dolsack, children of Aunt Sarah Eelbeck, Joseph Eelbeck, (Joseph Harrison Eelbeck), Henry John Daniel Eelbeck, and Wm. Eelbeck, and Wm. Eelbeck (children of my aunt Sarah), Margaret Blair (daughter of George), Sam'l Johnston, Andrew Little (son of John), brother Thomas Hodgson dec'd, aunt Penelope Barker, Sam'l Johnston and Andrew Little Exrs.

Hurst, James, Edenton, Jan'y 2nd, 1772. Dr. Peters, wife Sarah, my children, wife and Charles Bondfield Exrs. Test, Wm. Boyd, Alex Valentine, Alex Gellatly.

Hurst, Penelope G., Edenton. Probated April Court 183—. Cousin John Gale Hankins, likeness of his cousin John Gale, Mrs. Sarah Britt, Mrs. Sarah Paine, Mrs. Ann Avery, Miss Mary Roberts, Miss Eliza Ann Pell, Charles R. Hankins, Wm. Badham Exr. Jan'y 26th, 1832. Test, Wm. E. Pell, Jno. B. Satterfield.

Hill, Guy, Sr., Chowan, March 9th, 1775. Sons Hadah and Guy, son John, wife Sarah, sons Hadah and John and Aaron Hill Exrs. Test, Moses Blanchard, Aaron Hobbs, Seth Hill.

Hill, John, Chowan, June 10th, 1776. Brother Guy Hill. Test, Timothy Lassiter, Wm. Walton.

Hill, Abraham, Chowan, April 18th, 1760. Sons Henry, Abraham and Isaac, son Theophilus, grand-daughter Leah Hunter, daughter Mary Easton, wife Judeth, son Henry and Marmaduke Norfleet Exrs. Test, Sturges Ederingame, Wm. Hinton, Clary Blanchard.

Hardy, Robert, Edenton, Oct. 11th, 1779. Wife Agnes, daughter Elizabeth Smith, sons Francis and Robert, daughters Margaret Hardy and Rachel Hardy, wife Agnes Guardian to my children, wife, Wm. Lowther, Sam'l Johnston, Alex Black and son Francis Exrs. Test, Robt. Smith, Wm. Bennett.

Hardy, Robert. Codicil made June 25th, 1781. Daughter Elizabeth (wife of Joseph Smith). Sept Term 1781. Test, Agnes Hardy, Francis Hardy.

Hardy, Agnes, Edenton, Dec. 25th, 1782. Children Francis, Robert, Margaret and Rachel Smith, daughter Elizabeth Smith, grand-son Robert Hardy Smith, Robert Lenox, S. Dickinson, 1-8 of the Brig Lockhart to go to son Robert and grand-son Robert Hardy Smith.

Hinton, John, Chowan, Feb'y 2nd, 1777. Sisters Rachel Thomas and Sarah Hinton, Uncle George Outlaw Exr. Test, Shergiss Ederingame, Jonathan Jordan, James Outlaw.

Hinton, Jonas, Chowan, April 1st, 1770. Wife Christian, eldest son Cador, sons James, Noah, Jonas and Seasbrooke, eldest daughter Judeth, Christian and Presillah, brother Demsey Hinton Exr. Test, Jonathan Nicholls, Jacob Hinton, James Sumner.

Hinton, Elizabeth, Chowan, March 9th, 1774. Sons John, Noah and William, daughters Sarah Blanchard, Wimberly and Mourning Blanchard, grand-children William, Micajah and Elizabeth Hinton (children of son Micajah), grand-children Elizabeth, John and Mourning (children of son Jonas), grand-children Noah, Reuben, Arthur and William (children of daughter Charity Thompson), sons Noah and William Exrs. Test, Jacob Hunter, John Hill, Mary Blanchard.

Hobbs, John, Sr., Chowan, Sept. 7th, 1768. Sons Aaron, William, Isaac, Jacob and John, wife Sarah, Aaron Hill and sons Isaac and Aaron Exrs. Test, Aaron Hill, Guy Hobbs, Amos Hobbs.

Hobbs, Emily, Chowan, July 23rd, 1828. Daughters Elizabeth White, Peninah Griffin, Emily Byrum, Charity Ward and Christian Smith, son Henry Walton Hobbs Exr. Test, Wm. Birum, Ferabee Birum.

Hobbs, Seth, Chowan, Sept. 6th, 1836. Augt Term 1838. Wife Ann, son Halsey, children Elisa, Esther, Leah, Hamilton, Sinderilla and Henry, Halsey Hobbs Exr. Test, Wm. Byrum, Luke Ming.

Harris, James, Chowan, Feb'y 15th, 1766. Wife Jean and Saul

Taylor Exrs., daughter Jean Taylor, sons Joseph and Hezekiah, daughter Sarah Brinn, son Abraham. Test, Thos. Taylor, Jonathan Nichols.

Harris, John, Chowan, Dec. 10th, 1711. Harris (son of Sarah Turner), William (son of Sarah Turner), Wife Mildred Harris, John Mexan and Sarah Turner Exrs. Test, Edw'd Pagett, John Wells, Mary Turner.

Harris, Charity, Chowan, Feb'y 16th, 1852; Nov. Term 1852. Lydia Harris, her son Josiah Harris Exr. Test, Thos. Satterfield, Fred'k Bunch.

Harmon, James, Chowan, Sept. 1st, 1787. Wife Mary Turnbull, daughter Mary, daughter Gennett Long Harmon, son James, Joshua Slade Exr. Test, Wm. Sumner, Jos. Swift.

Hofler, Hance, Chowan, Jan'y 1st, 1769. Wife Sarah, son Thomas, daughter Mary, Thomas Garrett (son of Richard), Edward Garrett Exr., my wife's children. Test, Paul Bunch, Jane Harrell, Cela Copeland.

Hicks, Patrick, Chowan, Augt. 18th, 1792. Son Job, wife Elinder, cousin Samuel Hicks (son of William), wife Nicholas Stallings and cousin William Hicks Exrs. Test, Myles Stalings, Mary Stallings, Pinah Byrum, John Stallings.

Hix, William, Chowan, Jan'y 19th, 1825; March Term 1825. Wife Dealey, and daughter Mary Stephenson, James Williams and Paul Bunch Exrs. Test, Henderson Simpson, Samuel Simpson.

Homes, Wiliam, Chowan, Feb'y 3rd, 1791. Wife Ann, all my children, Thomas Charlton and Wiliam Wilkins Exrs. Test, Fred'k Ramcke, Elizabeth Gregory.

Hanford, Randolph, Chowan, Dec. 1st, 1780. My Benefactor Morris Buckley. Test, John Blackburn.

Hassell, James, Chowan, Nov. 24th, 1796. My mother, sister Elizabeth Hassell, brothers Benjamin Hassell, Miles and Abraham, all my brothers and sisters. Test, Ann Gorham, Thos. Burkett.

Hassell, Abraham, Chowan, Augt. 27th, 1803. Wife Elizabeth, daughter Ann G. Hassell, son Alexander, Lemuel Creecy Gdn to my children, brother Benjamin Hassell, and Fred'k Creecy Exrs. Test, N. Creecy, Jona Haughton.

Hassell, Myles, Chowan, June 19th, 1819. Sept. Term 1819. Wife Lavinia, children Nancy, Rebecca, Catharine, and George, son Benjamin, Lem'l Bains and James Gorham. Test, John C. Bains.

Holmes, Rev. Henry, Chowan, April 23rd, 1828. Wife Mary, daughter-in-law Mary Bennett Roberts, wife and her son William Roberts Exrs.

Haughton, Jeremiah, Chowan, Sept. 20th, 1796. Son Edward, grand-son Samuel Gregory Haughton, daughter Elizabeth Gregory (wife of Luke) grand-son Jeremiah Gregory, son Edward Exr. Test, James Sutton, George Wilkins.

Haughton, Thamar, Chowan, May 15th, 1809. June Term 1809. Son Thomas Benbury Haughton, daughter Thamer Liles, Dorothy Skinner, son Charles Haughton, sister Mary Liversage, grand-daughter Harriet Liles, daughter Rachel Hair, Margaret Humphries, children John and Thomas Benbury Haughton and daughter Sarah Leary, son Thos. B. Haughton Exr. Test, John Fyfe, Geo. Waff.

Haughton, Charles, Chowan, Augt. 6th, 1803; Sept. Term 1805. Wife Tamar, sons John, Thomas Benbury and Charles Benbury Haughton, daughters Sarah Leary and Rachel Hare, daughter Tamer Liles, grand-daughter Sarah Leary, my three sons Exrs. Test, Will Blair, James C. Johnston.

Haughton, Lemuel, Chowan, Feb'y 5th, 1816; March Term 1816. Wife Elizabeth, my children, Clement H. Blount and Joseph C. Benbury Exrs. Test, J. Bailey, John Taylor.

Haughton, Henry, Edenton, May 9th, 1816. June Term 1816. Children Mary Wand, Frederick R. Haughton, my mother, sister Esther Roberts, sisters Sally and Jemima, (Fred'k Luten, Samuel Gregory and brother Malachi Haughton Exrs.) brother Josiah Haughton. Test, M. E. Sawyer, Sophia Lane.

Haughton, Jonathan, Sr., Chowan, June 11th, 1817. Dec. Term 1817. Wife Deborah, daughter Elizabeth Hassell, sons William and Jonathan, daughter Mary Miller and her husband Nathaniel Miller, my Miller grand-children, daughter Penelope Bailey, Joseph and Elizabeth Ann (children of my son Lemuel dec'd), son Richard Haughton, son Jeremiah, son Jonathan and Josiah C. Benbury Exrs. Test, Ralph P. Costen, James Saunders.

Haughton, Edward, Chowan, April 28th, 1818. June Term 1818. Wife Abigail, (daughter of Henry Walton), daughters Anne and Nelly Haughton, daughter Mary, son Samuel Exr., daughters Martha and Eliza. Test, Richard Wilder, Thos. Jones.

Haughton, Samuel G., Chowan, Augt. 28th, 1821; Dec. Term 1821. Wife Harriet. Samuel and William Gregory Exrs. Test, Simon W. Simons, Mackey Gregory.

Haughton, Josiah, Dec. 27th, 1822. Wife Henrietta, Joseph Manning Exr. Test, Geo. Waff.

Haughton, Jonathan, Chowan, Augt. 18, 1835. Feb'y Term 1836. Sam'l T. Kissam of New York, children of my son Jonathan Haughton, daughter Mary L. C. Barney, and deceased son Silas M. Haughton's children, children of son Joseph, George W. Barney and Robert H. Booth Exrs. Test, Thos. C. Whedbee, C. C. Taber.

Haughton, Deborah, Chowan, Dec. 17th, 1831. Nephew Dr. Jas. Norcom,niece Parthenia Leary (wife of Thomas H. Leary, niece Deborah Gorham (wife of James), Thomas Hoskins (son of Joseph N.). Joseph N. Hoskins and James Gorham Exrs. Test, D. W. Stone, W. D. Rascoe.

Haughton, Charles, Chowan, Dec. 13th, 1839; Feb'y Term 1840.

Son Chas. G. Haughton, wife Margaret F., children Eliza Blount, Margaret, Angelic, Julian, Thomas, Caroline, Marquis LaFayette Haughton. Test, Sam'l I. Johnston, W. C. Warren.

*Haughton, Malachi, Edenton, Sept. 24th, 1847. Sons Malachi and William, wife Eliza B., sons Tippoo Said and Malachi Haughton Exrs. Test, Jos. F. Manning, Thos. C. Manning, Ja Norcom, Aug Moore.

Haughton, Eliza A. P., Nov. 7th, 1847. Feb'y Term 1850. Eliza B. Heath (wife of Hon. R. R. Heath), son Thomas G. Haughton, two youngest children Emma T. and Edward B. Haughton, son Edward Exrs. Test, B. W. Hathaway, C. Sawyer.

Hollowell, Abner, Chowan, Oct. 17th, 1802. Dec. Term 1802. Sons Luke, John, Abner, and Moses, daughters Rachel Welch, Rhoda Bunch and Sarah Welch, sons John and Moses Exrs. Test, Thomas Forehand, Miles Stallings.

Hollowell, John, Chowan, Sept. Term 1824; Augt. 19th, 1824. Sons John and Moses, daughters Clarkey Byrum, Mary and Rhodey Hollowell, daughters Esther and Axey Hollowell, my wife, Miles Welch Exr. Test, Moses Hobbs, John Twine.

Hinesley, Ann, Chowan, Jan'y 5th, 1811. June Term 1811. Sister Mary Dolby, brother James Hinesley, Exr. Test, Thos. Harrison.

Horniblow, Thomas, Edenton, Jan'y 30th, 1815. Dec. Term 1821. Mother Elizabeth Horniblow, also appoint her my Exx. Test, Fras. Jones, Jas. Horniblow, Eli Burtie.

Harvey, Martha B., Chowan, Jan'y 4th, 1851. Feb'y Term 1852. Niece Martha B. Harvey (daughter of brother Edmond B. Harvey) my deceased sister Mary Granberry, (wife of James) my relative T. L. Skinner, Esqr. Test, Aug. Moore, Sarah E. Duckett.

Horniblow, Margaret, Edenton, April 8th, 1825. March Term 1826. Mother Elizabeth Horniblow, Dr. James Norcom Exr., my niece Mary Matilda Norcom (daughter of Dr. James Norcom). Codicil July 3rd, 1825. Test, Jno. M. Jones, Henry Flury.

Horniblow, Elizabeth, Chowan, Augt. 24th, 1827. Dec. Term 1827. Grand-son John son of Joseph Horniblow, Dr. James Norcom, daughters Mary Norcom and Elizabeth Hoskins, Dr. James and W. R. Norcom Exrs. Test, Mal Haughton, Jesse L. Brooks.

Horniblow, James, Edenton, June 16th, 1828. Dec. Term 1828. Dr. James Norcom, also appoint him my Executor. Test, Jno M. Jones, Alfred M. Gatlin.

Howett, Silvanus, Edenton, Oct. 13th, 1817. March Term 1825.

---

* Malachi Haughton was an Attorney-at-Law, and left two daughters not mentioned in his will as he gave the bulk of his estate to his wife, who afterwards devised it in her will to her children—daughter Elizabeth md Rev James T. Pickett and died leaving one daughter, Laura, who married ——— Whitfield of Columbus, Miss; daughter Sarah Haughton unmarried.

W. T. Muse and John Little, in trust for my nieces Mary and Mehala Howett and nephew Silvanus Howett, (children of my deceased brother Richard), W. T. Muse and John Little Exrs. Test, John Pophelston, John Cox.

Howett, Richard, Edenton, July 8th, 1856. June Term 1857. Daughter Sally Ann Howett, wife Eliza A. Howett, son Thomas B. Howett, daughters Eliza P. Norfleet and Mary H. Featherston, wife and Rev. Wm. J. Norfleet Exrs. Test, James E. Norfleet, W. C. Wood.

Haste, Charlton, Chowan, Dec. 1st, 1828. June Term 1831. Sons Wiley and William, sons Charlton and Abner, daughter Kedah Smith, wife Mary, sons Abner and Wiley Exrs. Test, Abso H. Pritchard, Benj. Moore.

Haste, Harriet, Chowan, Augt. 31st, 1844. Eldest daughters Juliana Haste, and Nancy Jane Haste, Sarah Floyd. Test, B. Nixon, Wm. Floyd.

Hartmus, Frances C., May 27th, 1842. Augt. Term 1842. Children Mary and Thomas, son Wm. Outlaw G'd'n to my children, John Cox Exr. Test, W. C. Warren, Chloe B. Coward.

Hathaway, Burton W. Edenton. Nov. 23rd, 1855. May Term 1857. My half sister Mary E. Hathaway, wife Sarah Ann, son James R. B. and daughter J. E. R. Hathaway, brother James L. Hathaway of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Infant daughter Anna Carolina,, wife Exx., and Guardian to my children. Test, James E. Norfleet, W. R. Skinner, W. E. Bond, R. R. Heath, W. C. Warren, Edwd Warren.

(To be continued.)

AN ORDER FOR MERCHANDISE SENT COL. THOS. POLLOCK, IN 1701.

"Curnell Pollock. July ye 15th, 1701. My kind love and favors presented unto you. These are to Aquint you that I would desier you to doe me the kindness as to sende me tow gallons of Rumm and three gallons of Molasses and one pare of shoos fore my selfe let them bee the tenes and one pare of shooses fore my wife and the pare of pumps that the shoo markers promised to make fore me, and one halfe Round fille that the bearer will chuse and pray send me A thousand of six penny nealls iff you have any iff not pray send mee A thousand of Eight penny nealls and tow pounds of shugger, pray bee soe kinde as to send them by the bearers and in soe doing you will Ableage your friend. Yors to Command, THOMAS EVANS.

I have sent you one hide itt is but sm[illegible] but I hopes I shall have More forr you with in this while."

ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGE BONDS OF CHOWAN COUNTY.

(From originals in office of the Clerk of the Superior Court at Edenton, N C., with names of sureties.)

1826.

Brickhouse, Nathan Etheridge and Amelia Christian. April 1st. C. J. H. Lamb.

Booth, Robert H. and Julia Ann Pophelston. May 4th. Samuel Pophelston.

Burke, Moses and Nancy Felton. May 17th. John Burke.

Bunch, Lemuel and Ferebee White. August 1st.

Bagley, Henry and Christian Griffin. August 21st.

Burke, Lemuel and Celia Blanchard. Sept. 16th.

Bush, John and Martha Ann Evans. November 8.

Blaxton, Robert and Elizabeth Whiteman. Nov. 18th.

Creecy, Robert and Parthenia Weston. Nov. 20th.

Floyd, Stacey and Charity Roberts. January 4th.

Fort, William and Elizabeth Halsey. April 20th.

Granberry, Josiah T. and Sarah Ann Sawyer. January 16th. Jacob N. Parker.

Griffin, Simeon and Rachel Byrum. April 4th. Gideon Byrum.

Gregory, Nathan and Providence Perry. Dec. 28th.

Hoskins, Lemuel and Elizabeth Norcom. Jan'y 17th.

Haughton, Jonathan H. and Mary Eliza Pophelston. Feb'y 28.

Hedrick, Samuel and Esther Whiteman. Nov. 8th.

Outlaw, Elijah and Mary Welch. Jan'y 4th. William Moore.

Pratt, Nathan and Penelope Whiteman. June 2nd.

Parker, Seth and Lovey Newborn. October 25th. George Lamb.

Parish, Charlton and Mary Bunch. Nov. 7th. Noah Blanchard.

Parks, Jonathan and Riney Goodwin. Dec. 23rd. Isaac Ward.

Skinner, John Jr., and Elizabeth L. Blair. February 7th.

Standin, Simeon and Harriet Warren. April 4th.

Smith, Richard and Christian Haste. Nov. 11th.

Skinner, Lemuel and Eliza Satterfield. Dec. 26th.

Wilder, Charles and Penelope Elliott. April 25th.

Ward, Thomas and Rachel Stallings. Oct. 28th. Aaron Ward.

Wingate, Edward and Lydia Thompson. Oct. 14th.

1827.

Avery, Rev. John and Nancy Paine. Nov. 15. Jos. H. Saunders.

Asbell, John and Dorcas Nixon. August 22nd. Edmund Bunch.
Bunch, James and Elizabeth Webb. January 30th.
Bunch, Joseph and Hester Smith. April 16th. Sam'l Privett.
Blount, Thomas H. and Elizabeth M. Blount. May 31st.
Brownrigg, Richard T. and Mary W. Hoskins. July 9th. Thos. I. Brownrigg.
Blanchard, Reuben and Mary H. Lyons. July 28th.
Boyce, James and Deborah Ward. Sept. 10th. Humphrey Ward.
Badham, William and Mary G. Britt. Oct. 10th.
Blanchard, Micajah and Leah Ward. Oct. —. Elisha Hurdle.
Bacchus, Josiah and Nancy Parish. Oct. 19th. John Burk.
Charlton, Thomas I. and Sarah Leary. March 27th.
Cuterel, William and Mary Perry. July 14th. Wm. Grimes.
Canada, John and Rachel Pritchard, Augt 29th. Evan Simpson.
Citizen, Whary and Elizabeth Pratt, Nov. 23rd. Wm. G. Liles.
Creecy, Charles and Mary Beasley, Dec 18th. Robert Beasley.
Elliott, Myles and Nancy Elliott. Oct. 1st. Willis Elliott.
Griffin, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Twine. Jan'y 3rd.
Gregory, Mackey and Martha Gregory. March 20th.
Green, Edward and Elizabeth Gordon. Oct. 15th.
Jordan, Richard and Margaret Evans. May 24th. David Small.
Jackson, Thomas and Charlotte Felton. May 19th.
Jackson, William and Kiddy Welch. Oct. 24th. Jacob Goodwin.
Mitchell, Lewis and Nancy Ellias. Nov. 29th. John Mitchell.
Nolan, George and Sarah Leatherbury. April 23rd.
Newborn, Henry and Harriet Parker. Oct. 2nd. Seth Parker.
Pickard, David and Frances Sarah Matthias. Feb'y 5.
Privett, Samuel and Elizabeth Miller. July 17th.
Riddick, Seth and Peninah Fullenton. Nov. 3rd.
Spencer, John and Frances Parish. March 16th. Jesse Bunch.
Saunders, Stephen and Lavinia Parker. April 2nd.
Steel, William and Margaret Jordan. May 24th. Jesse Bunch.
Skinner, Stephen and Mary McGuire. July 24th. A. Spence.
Smith, William and Teresa Mums. Augt. 11th. Jacob Munns.
Tredwell, James I. and Mary B. Blount. April 10th.
Thompson, Geo. H. and Sally Joiner. Augt 10th.
Torksey, William and ————. Dec. 24th. Seth Parker, Jr.
Ward, Timothy and Esther Ward. July 28th. Josiah Chappell.
White, Benjamin and Dolly White. Augt. 21st.

1828.

Asbell, William and Unity Elliott. May 5th. Jesse Asbell.
Barney, George W. and Mary Haughton. Jan'y 21st.
Bogue, Thomas and Esenith Ward. Feb'y 5th. Josiah Chappell.
Baker, Dempsey and Charlotte Cabarrus. Feb'y 26th.
Blanchard, Noah and Mary Asbell. May 13th. Paul Bunch.

Cross, Hardy and Mary Brownrigg. Sept. 6th. Richard T. Brownrigg.
Carter, Thomas M. and Elizabeth W. Mixson. Nov. 24th.
Felton, Whitmel and Elizabeth Whitfield. June 8th.
Forehand, Willis and Mary Ward. Augt. 11th. Jacob Boyce.
Goodwin, Thos. and Jane Perry. Jan'y 28th. Wm. Birum.
Howcott, Nathaniel and Adaline Meredith. April 14th.
Jordan, Docton and Miley Jordan. Sept. 9th. Miles Wright.
Jordan, Willis and ————. Oct. 4th. Willis Copeland.
Leary, William R. and Sarah Johnson. Jan'y 19th.
Leary, John H. and Harriet Underhill. May 29th.
Morgan, Hardy and Millicent Roberts. Feb'y 8th.
Modelin, Francis and Treacy Ward. Feb'y 26th. Elisha Ward.
Miskell, John B. and Julia Ann Miller. July 16th.
McNider, James and Sarah White. Augt. 12th.
Norcom, Fred'k and Maria W. Beasley. May 14th.
Parker, Jacob and Mary Bunch. March 17th. Peter Parker.
Perry, Evi and Elizabeth Privett. May 28th. Sam'l Privitt.
Righton, William and Sarah J. Wright. March ——.
Spence, Alexander and Adaline Manning. Jan'y 14th.
Sampson, George and Lydia Ann Hall. Jan'y 28th.
Spivey, Palatine and Martha Ward. March ——.
Small, David and Patsey Bond. March 22nd. Obadiah Small.
Sawyer, Robert and Mariam Jordan. Nov. 13th.
Todd Amos and Asenith Smith. Jan'y 28th.
Twine, Joel and Elizabeth White. Jan'y 5th. Nath'l Griffin.
Ward, Noah and Elizabeth Asbell. Jan'y 21st.
White, George and Jemima McGuire. March 27th.
White, George Jr., and Eliza McGuire. May 21st. Noah White.
Williams, William and Thebe Bell. Augt. 23rd.

1829.

Barney, George W. and Mary W. Haughton. Sept. 3rd.
Bland, Theodorick J. and Georgiana Lamb. Oct. 8th.
Bunch, Edmund and Martha Jordan. Oct. 27th.
Douglas, Holly and Ann Foster. March 6th. Phillip Simpson.
Dean, Stewart and Isabella Niel. Dec. 29th. Charles C. Tabor.
Evans, Zachariah and Elizabeth Jordan. March 10th.
Elliott, Hague and Sophia Cannon. Nov. 8th. Baker Newby.
Elliott, Theophilus and Sarah Wilder. Dec. 21st.
Freeman, George and Mary Harrison. Sept. 28th.
Haste, Wiley and Rachel Burrows. January 3rd. John Jones.
Hammett, John A. and ———. Jan'y 6th. Phillip Simpson.
Harris, Charles and Sarah Bunch. May 19th. Wm. Smith.
Harris, Abram and Mary M. Berry. June 16th. Wiley Haste.
Haughton, Joseph M. and Elizabeth Pettyjohn. Aug't 3rd.

Hobbs, Henry W. and Mary Copeland. Oct. 27th.
Halsey, William and Susannah Ashley. Dec. 7th.
Harris, Joseph and Mary Jordan. Dec. 25th. Phillip Simpson.
Jones, John and Lavinia Boyce. Feb'y 12th. Wiley Haste.
McKeel, Josiah and Hannah Benbury. March 10th.
Manning, John and Tamer Leary. April 15th. Alex Spence.
Parker, Seth, Jr., and Dolly Halsey. Feb'y 7th. Allen Small.
Parker, John and Sarah Ann Liles. Dec. 12th. Isaac Williams.
Page, Matthew Dr. and Mary Matilda Collins. Dec. 17th.
Skinner, William and Marina Jordan. Jan'y 5th.
Skinner, Henry A. and Mary Creecy. Nov. 24th.
Smith, William and Penelope Bunch. Feb'y 23. James Bunch.
Stacey John and Caroline Smith. Augt. 13. Wm. Jordan
Underhill, Joseph and Mariah Mixson. Nov. ——.
Wynne, Benjamin and Margaret Beasley. Jan'y 20th.
Walton, George F. and Rachel Hurdle. May 14th. Job. Parker.

1830.

Bohannon, John and Patsey Collins. Jan'y 30. John Alpheus.
Beasley, John and Elizabeth Wood. Feb'y 18th. Robt. Beasley.
Bunch, Elisha and Absala Goodwin. March 2nd. Isaac Jordan.
Bagley, William and Mary Newberne. April 28th.
Byrd, Jonathan and Exy Floyd. May 11th. John Boyce.
Berryman, John and Penny Hendricks. May 18th.
Badham, Starkey and Nancy McGuire. Sept. 22nd. Obadiah Small.
Elliott, Silas W. F. and Nancy Hurdle. Sept. 27th.
Griffin, Exum and Lavinia Mitchell. Nov. 22nd. Willis Evans.
Goelet, John B. and Jane Y. Smith. Nov. 25th. R. R. Heath.
Griffin, Nathaniel and Esther Twine. Dec. 2nd.
Harrell, James and Mary Morgan Apl. 30th. Amos Perry.
Hinton Frederick and Elizabeth Felton. Oct. 22nd, John Felton.
Lamb, Wm. G. H. and Evelina Rea. Oct. 11th. Creecy Long.
Lassiter, Allen and Rachel Beasley. Sept. 16th. Robert Beasley.
Mitchell, James and Mary Roberts. Feb'y 25th. Wm. Dailey.
Moore, Augustus M. and Susan Armistead. April 29th. John R. Herndon.
Middleton, Richard H. and Catharine Vail. Sept. 2nd.
Massin, Peter J. and Mary E. Smith. Oct. 28th. R. H. Smith.
Munns, David and Chloe Thompson. Dec. 17th. Alex. Spence.
Nixon, Bartimeus and Lydia Susan Halsey. Dec. 14th.
Pettyjohn, Lemuel and Sarah Beasley. Feb'y 19th. Wm. Liles.
Pettyjohn, Jacob and Penelope Halsey. March 1st. Creecy Long.
Pratt, Joshua and Parthenia Simpson. Sept. 2nd.

Simpson, Martin Ross and Martha Ann Mathias. April 19th.
Spence, Alexander and Frances Satterfield. May 10th.
Satterfield, Alfred and Catharine Elliott. Augt. 25th.
Vaughan, William and Mary R. Hill. Dec. 20th.
Webb, Zachariah and Harriet Small. Feb'y 9th. Allen Small.
Winslow, John and Lydia Newby. April 5th. Willis Copeland.
Welch, John and Charlotte Lassiter. June 11th. Wm. Liles.
Walton, George and Eliza Topping. Augt. 26th.
Webb, John and Sarah M. Wills. Dec. 2nd. D. McDowell.

1831.

*Atkinson, Irvin and Mrs. Mary Roberts (widow of W. C. Roberts. Augt. 21st. N. Bruer.
Bond, Nathaniel and Nancy Miller. July 4th. Stephen Eliott.
Bass, John and Polly Hains. Sept. 14th. William R. Leary.
Blount, William S. and Eliza Ann Haughton (daughter of Charles). Nov. 3rd. Thos. S. Hoskins.
Briggs, Eldredge and Rhody Hollowell. Dec. 6th. Edwin Bond.
Burrows, William and Margaret Dail. Dec. 7th.
Boyce, Baker P. and Bathsheba Bratten. Dec. 19th.
Forehand, Joel and Mary White. March 10th.
Griffin, Isaiah and Elizabeth Griffin. June 1st. Abner Hollowell.
Gaskins, Lorenzo and Deborah Lassiter. Oct. 25th.
Gregory, John and Mary Whiteman. Dec. 29th. Wm. McNider.
Hendrix, Thomas and Margaret Whiteman. Jan'y 13th.
Hurdle, Joseph and Catharine Benton. Oct. 10th. Wm. Bush.
Harrell, Elisha and Nancy White. Oct. 15th. H. D. Jones.
Mitchell, Henry and Ann Munds. July 5th. Zadock Haste.
Miller, William and Mary White. March 11th.
Miller, Thomas I. and Priscilla Stallings. Sept. 27th.
Proctor, John and Mary Lassiter May 19th. Samuel Charlton.
Peirce, Cader and Hannah Newberne. July 9th. Wm. Smith.
Parker, Seth N. and Mary Topping. Dec. 7th. Jesse Parker.
Read, Nathan D. and Margaret Shearwood. Augt. 25th.
Roberts, William and Eliza Skinner. March 19th.
Sitterson, Willis and Sarah Broughton. January 5th.
Spivey, William and Louisa Vandemon. Nov. 25th.
Tabor, Charles and Mary A. Wilder. Augt. 16th.
Taylor, John W. and Martha Rea. Feb'y 10th. Jas. Sansberry.
Ward, Matthew and Sarah Stallings. June 15th. Thos. Ward.

1832.

Burbage, James and Mrs. Margaret W. Parker. Feb'y 7th.
Carlisle, Burrell and Cynthia Taylor. Oct. 16th. Allen Wood.
Douglas, Joseph and Abagail Wood. March 13th.

* They moved to Georgia. Would like to know something of their descendants

Eason, Jacob and Rachel Lassiter. July 12th. Chas. Creecy.
Evans, Zachariah and Margaret E. Flury. Feb'y 14th.
Haughton, Joseph B. and Emily Mixon. Augt. 27th.
Jordan, Maxwell and Elizabeth Taylor. May 24th.
Lewis, Henry E. and Hester Ann Haughton. Dec. 27th.
Pettyjohn, John and Mrs. Nancy Taylor. Jan'y 7th.
Pritchard, Mason and Mrs. Patsy Outlaw. Nov. 7th.
Satterfield, James and Nancy Rea. Jan'y 14th.
Stewart, Thomas and Fanny Reuben. Sept. 6th.
Webb, Benjamin H. and Eliza Parish. Feb'y 14th.
Williamson, William P. and Penelope B. McDonald. June 5th.
Ward, Jacob and Lydia Ward. Oct. 6th. John Ward.
Welch, Baker F. and Sarah Elliott. Oct. 8th. William Welch.

1833.

Beasley, Valentine and Harriet Davis. March 14th.
Bond, Nathaniel, Jr., and Lydia Nixon. March 22nd.
Bond, William and Fanny Perkins. July 23rd. J. R. Herndon.
Creecy, Charles and Elizabeth Beasley. February 7th.
Carlisle, Willis and Harriet Smith. April 24. Burrell Carlisle.
Cheshire, Alexander and Sarah Hoskins. May 4th.
Chambers, Samuel and Temperance Jones. October 12th.
Evans, Willis and Mary Williams. Jan'y 1st. Robert Evans.
Holmes, George W. and Jane Hagarthy. April 29th.
Harrison, Christopher J. and Sarah E. Norcom. Dec. 24th.
Jordan, James and Sarah Ann Taylor. March 12th.
Keith, Hiram and Rachel Simmons. May 7th. Wm. Welch.
Lawrence, Joshua and Emily Hill. July 13th. John M. Bond.
Munds, William and Mary Ashley. Sept. 12th. James Munds.
Norcom, William and Mary Norcom. Sept. 10th. John Norcom.
Nolan, George and Elizabeth Skittlethorpe. Dec. 7th.
Skinner, William R. and Margaret Simpson. Feb'y 14th.
Spence, Robert and Sabra Broughton. May 1st. Henry Scott.
Sitterson, Charlton and Mary Stacey. June 8. Whary Sitterson.
Smith, Robert and Mary Small. June 30th. Jonathan Smith.
Ward, Levin and Tamer Parks. Jan'y 15th. Geo. F. Walton.
Whedbee, Thomas and Fanny Whedbee. May 9th. Jno. Proctor.
Wescott, James and Penelope Chambers. May 28th.

1834.

Asbell, William and Sally Ward. Feb. 12th. James Asbell.
Asbell, James and Elizabeth Birum. May 5th. Jesse Asbell.
Bunch, Elisha and Mary Blanchard. Jany 22nd.
Beasley, Robert and Harriet Beasley. March 20th.
Byrum, Isaac and Rebecca Bogue. April 7th. James Birum, Jr.
Boyce, John and Sarah Mitchell. August 4th. Wm. Mitchell

Barnett, Isaac A. and Jane A. Yeomans. Sept. 3rd.
Dennis, Richard C. and Sarah Ann Jones. October 2nd.
Etheridge, Daniel and Ann Hagarthy. March 27th. Richard T. Brownrigg.
Goodwin, Lemuel and Charity Bonner. Feby 23rd.
Haste, Wiley and Elizabeth Taylor. Jany 4th.
Hobbs, Michael and Isabella Ward. March 5th.
Hurdle, John and Millisant Lyons. March 17th.
Howcott, Charles and Louisa M. Knox. March 27th.
Hurdle, Reuben and Nancy Perry. April 9th. John Avery.
Henderson, Alex. M. and Elizabeth Earl Johnson. June 16th.
Harrington, John and Treasy Smith. July 17th.
Harrell, William and Sarah Underhill.
Massey, John H. and Margaret Vail. July 15th.
Mansfield, John and Norcissa Rea. Oct. 27th.
Martindale, Justin and Evelina A. Lamb. Dec. 24th.
Nixson, John and Elizabeth Haughton. Feby 3rd. Joseph B. Thach.
Paine, Robert T. and Penelope L. Benbury. May 27th.
Robertson, Willis and Mary Richee. March 17th.
Smith, Henry and Caroline Chambers. April 22nd.
Skinner, William and Harriett Webb. April 7th.
Stanford, John J. and Narcissa Duke. Sept. 30th.
Wright, Townsend and Harriet Long. Jan'y 9th.
White, George, Jr., and Nancy White. Jan'y 11th.
Welch, William and Nancy Badham. Feb'y 21st.
Williams, John and Martha Ashley. Feb'y 22nd. Willis Ellis.

1835.

Blount, William and Nancy Littlejohn. Jan'y 27th. John Cox.
Bunch, Frederick and Mary Nixon. May 21st. Cader Pierce.
Bateman, Robert and Sarah Waff. June 13th. W. A. Morris.
Bunch, Charles and Eliza Smith. Oct. 12th. William Smith.
Bass, Jacob and Elizabeth Pierce. Dec. 29th. Cader Bass.
Carter, William and Sally Laughinghouse. Sept. 12th.
Daverson, Isaac and Nancy Ashley. Feb'y 26th. Allen Small.
Etheridge, Thomas and Elizabeth Green. April 30th.
Evans, Timothy and Margaret Jordan. May 23rd.
Eppes, Willie J. and Ann G. Cox. May 26th. J. W. Littlejohn.
Evans, Robert and Temperance Jordan. August 14th.
Evans, Edwin and Mary E. Parker. Oct. 18th.
Green, Constant C. and Elizabeth S. White. June 23rd. Gilbert Elliott.
Jones Matthew and Milly Hobbs. June 18th. Henry Smith.
Jordan, Myles and Sally Roberts. Nov. 16th.
Jolliff, Joshua, Dr. and Mary Felton. Nov. 25th. Ery Perry.

Kemball, Isra and Ester Smith. Jan'y 15th. George Nolan.
Lane, Granberry and Lydia Wingate. Nov. 16th.
Murray, Hugh and Chloe Stacey. May 16th. Richard Small.
Modelin, Jesse and Matilda Ward. Sept. 26th.
Norcom, James and Penelope Hoskins. May 27th.
Pell, Rev. William E. and Mary H. Bent. April 28th.
Rea, John K. and Hannah Christopher. June 27th.
Spence, William and Catharine Middleton. May 23rd.
Satterfield, Edward H. and Elizabeth Boritz. April 28th. Zebulon Lattimer.
Stallings, Robert and Lavinia Perry. Nov. 4th.
Twine, Elisha and Treasy White. May 14th. Joel Twine.
Wright, David M. and Penelope M. Creecy. April 17th. Jos. N. Hoskins.
Wright, Townsend and Charlotte Welch. Dec. 22nd.

1836

Ashley, Baker and Sarah Ashley. Jan'y 27th. James Muns.
Ashley, Mead and Martha Parish. Feb'y 2nd. Collen Bunch.
Ashley, Benbury and Treasy Arrington. Dec. Lemuel Bunch.
Birum, Jacob and Esther Birum. May 10th.
Eason, Joseph and Jane Hurdle. Jan'y 4th. Abraham Hurdle.
Eshon, James and Francis Mann. Nov. 29th. Sam'l T. Bond.
Foreman, John L. and Martha E. Hoskins. Feb'y 26th.
Goodwin, James and Catharine Saterfield. April 9th.
Hobbs, Jacob and Esther Birum. May 10th. William S. Hobbs.
Hudson, Joseph and Emily Christian. May 19th.
Hopkins, Isaac K. and Carsandra Bateman. Sept. 8th.
Harrell, James and Mrs. Nancy Welch. Nov. 28th.
Jackson, William and Winnefred Taylor. May 16th.
Jethro, Harmon and Christian Taylor. June 1st.
Jones, Benjamin and Esther Hedrick. August 27th.
Lane, Joshua and Elizabeth Backus. M'ch 15th. Caleb Elliott.
Lemmett, James and Elizabeth Waff. Feb'y 10th.
Melteer, Abraham and Martha Rea. July 27th. Nathan Pratt.
Pratt, Lot and Deborah Myers. Feb'y 22nd. Joshua Pratt.
Rudolph, Titon and Caroline Whiteman. Dec. 30th.
Riddick, Willis and Monica Hobbs. Jan'y 14th. Wm. Riddick.
Sutton, Joseph (of Gates Co.) and Mary Small. Jan'y 21st.
Singleton, Robert and Margaret Ann Van Nuyse. April 16th.
Small, Henry H. and Nancy Elliott. May 22nd.
Smith, Marmaduke and Sarah Beasley. June 7th. Job. Parker.
Satterfield, James L. and Eliz Skinner. Sept. 1st.
Skinner, John W. and Elizabeth J. Wilder. Dec. 1st.
White, Luke and Catharine Jones. March 3rd. Thomas Jones.
Williams, Isaac and Mary Wilder. March 8th. Alfred Small.
White, John T. and Elizabeth Hinton. March 10th.

Ward, Lemuel and Mary Jones. Nov. 24th. John Asbell.

1837.

Alexander, Gerard and Elizabeth Alexander. March 14th.
Ashley, John and Matilda Horne. May 15th.
Ashley, Josiah and Mary White. Sept. 13th. Henry C. Hurdle.
Bond, Samuel T. and Sarah Frances Skinner. Jan'y 5th.
Bratton, Joseph and Mary Boyce. March 13th. Alfred Boyce.
Birum, Jacob and Clarisey Forehand. March 22nd.
Byrum, Josiah and Temperance Hollowell. April 10th.
Byrum, Jesse and Martha Topping. August 7th. John Boyce.
Boyce, William and Mary Chapple. Dec. 12th.
Elliott, Silas W. and Elizabeth Hurdle. March 1st.
Floyd, James N. and Susan M. Woodward. August 17th.
Ford, William and Nancy Bunch. Oct. 16th. David Harrell.
Gregory, Frederick C. Gregory and Mary Mixon. Oct. 26th.
Hathaway, Burton W. and Mary Bennett Roberts (1st wife). March 7th. Wm. J. Norfleet.
Hardcastle, George W. and Ann Harrison. Sept. 21st.
Hathaway, James W. and Sarah Elliott. Oct. 26th.
Jones, Josiah H. and Mary Parker. April 17th. Colen Jones.
Jordan, Henry and Esther Ward. May 16th. William Ward.
Mann, Thomas and Martha Parker. March 21st.
Ming, Francis and Catharine Jackson. June 6th. Luke Ming.
Morgan, Henry and Susan Haste. June 28th. Uriah Hudson.
Neil, John and Martha Floyd. Sept. 27th. Robert Singleton.
Newbold, James and Jane Bonner. August 14th. Jno. M. Jones.
Privett, William, Jr., and Sally Ann Smith. April 13th.
Simpson, Richard D. and Sarah A. Elliott. March 28th.
Sampson, George and Penelope Hall. April 4th.
Smith, Richard and Elizabeth Elliott. August 24th.
Skinner, Stephen and Jane Fletcher. November 11th.
Simmons, Thomas and Mary Proctor. Nov. 30th.
Smith, Elijah and Louisa Boyce. Dec. 14th. James Boyce.
Ward, Matthew and Mary Parks. March 14th. William Bush.
White, Moses W. and Mariam Birum. May 12th. Silas White.
Whedbee, Richard B. and Elizabeth Hoskins. May 16th.
Webb, John and Elizabeth Bass. May 25th. James Bunch.
Williams, George M. and Sarah Jones. July 6th.

1838

Asbell, William and Milley Ward. Nov. 20th. Jesse Asbell.
Boyce, Thomas and Susan Mitchell. Jan'y 12th. Henry Boyce.
Baker, Harry and Pamelia Trotman. Feb'y 28th.
Bond, Henry and Priscilla Small. April 25th.
Bunch, Elijah, Jr., and Penelope Avery. Nov. 24. Paul Bunch.

Blanchard, Abner and Mary Virdaman. Dec. 12th.
Bunch, Micajah J. and Emeline M. Waff. Dec. 17th.
Elliott, William H. and Eliza Welch. Feb'y 5th. Allen Small.
Finch, Josiah I. and Mary L. Wills. Feb'y 12th. Jno. M. Jones.
Gaskins, Isaiah and Harriet Smith. July 10th.
Gregory, Benjamin and Margaret Stallings. Oct. 29th.
Harrod, David and Amy Ashley. Jan'y 27th. Miles Ashley.
Harrell, James and Sarah Ford. April 20th. Miles Ashley.
Hendricks, Thomas and Mary Griffin. May 11th.
Harris, Charlton and Frances Halsey. Oct. 26th.
Hobbs, Henry and Elizabeth Griffin. Dec. 4th. Jonathan Ward.
Hedricks, Michael and Mary Liles. Dec. 22nd. Nathan Pratt.
Jordan, John and Mary Cochrane. Feb'y 5th. Allen Small.
King, Norman and Sarah Bunch. Oct. 6th. Humphrey Small.

WHITFIELD RECORD.

(Kindly furnished by a lady in North Carolina, who modestly requested that her name should not appear.)

The Whitfields originally came from Lancashire, England. This record begins with the first Whitfield who came to North Carolina. William Whitfield came from England the early part of the 18th Century and settled in Nansemond County, Va. He married Elizabeth Goodman of *Gates Co., N. C., in 1713, then settled in Bertie Co., but eventually moved to Rockford, Lenoir Co., N. C. They had four sons and six daughters. William, Matthew, Luke and Constantine, Mary, Margaret, Sarah, Patience, Elizabeth and Charity.

The 2d Wm. Whitfield (son of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman), born May 20th, 1715, died March 31st, 1795. Married Nov. 6th, 1741, Rachel Bryan (daughter of Needham Bryan and his first wife Anne Rombeau, Rachel Bryan was born June 10th, 1723, died Nov. 1780. Issue four sons and five daughters, viz:

(1) William Whitfield III born June 1st, 1743, died March 1817.

(2) Elizabeth Whitfield born March 16th, 1746; (3) Sarah Whitfield born April 16th, 1749, died Jan'y 22nd, 1780; (4) Charity Whitfield born April 6th, 1756, died Augt 21st, 1818; (5) Needham Whitfield born Feb'y 20th, 1758, died April 6th, 1812; (6) Bryan Whitfield born Feb'y 9th, 1754; (7) Rachel Whitfield born Sept. 16th, 1760; (8) Mary Whitfield born May 18th, 1763; (9) Lewis Whitfield born 1766. Have given as many births and deaths as could be obtained.

(3) Matthew Whitfield (son of William Whitfield I and Elizabeth

* Chowan, Gates county was a part of Chowan until 1779.

Goodman), md Miss —— Warren (of the Pee Dee section) had issue one daughter Betsy, md. Aaron Daniel. Matthew moved from Wayne County, N. C., to Warren District, S. C. and thence to——.

(4) Luke Whitfield (son of Wiliam Whitfield I and Elizabeth Goodman), also md. a Miss Warren.

(5) Constantine Whitfield (4th son of William Whitfield I and Elizabeth Goodman), born Mch 6th, 1728, died 1798, md. Barbara Williams, who came from Bertie County, N. C., with Rachel Bryan when she married William Whitfield.

Mary Whitfield (6th child of William Whitfield I and Elizabeth Goodman), md. John Grady, had a large family, among them, John, Alexander, Frederick, and Mary Grady.

(6) Patience (daughter of William Whitfield I and Elizabeth Goodman), md. Edward Outlaw, issue Alexander, James and Edward Outlaw.

(7) Margaret (daughter of William Whitfield I and Elizabeth Goodman), md. —— Barefield, after his death, she went South and married ——Winkfield.

(8) Elizabeth, daughter of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman), md. 1st, Jonathan Taylor and had one son Jonathan Taylor, after his death she md. John Beck and had issue (1) William Beck (2) John Beck (3) Stephen Beck (4) Patsy Beck, md. —— Exum, (5) Charity md James Whitfield, (6) Sally Beck md. ——— Jernegan, (7) Ann Beck md. Samuel Slocumb, (8) Mary Beck md. Wm. Whitfield, (9) Nancy Beck md. Joseph Kornegay.

(9) Sarah (daughter of William Whitfield I and Elizabeth Goodman), md. Daniel Herring, and had issue.

(10) Charity (daughter of Wm. Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman), md. Frederick O'Daniel and had issue (a) Owen, (b) William, (c) Alexander, (d) Elizabeth O'Daniel md. William Winkfield and went South, when Mr. O'Daniel died, Charity O'Daniel married Daniel Herring the husband of her sister Sarah dec'd and had issue (e) Benjamin, (f) Whitfield Herring.

William Whitfield III (son of William and Rachel Whitfield) md 1st, Hester Williams, daughter of Joseph Williams of Duplin Co., and had issue, (1) William Whitfield IV, md. Mary Beck, (2) Mary md. Buckner Killebrew, (3) Bryan md., 1st, Miss Miller, 2nd Miss Grady, (4) Joseph md. Miss Grady, (5) Needham md. Miss Nevill, (6) Lewis md. Miss Wimberly, (7) Betsy md. John Keatly, (8) Rachel md., 1st, John Hurst, 2nd, Joseph Miller, (9) Sallie md. 1st, Thomas Collier (brother of Probast Collier), 2nd Mr. St. George (10, 11, 12 and 13) died in infancy; Wm. Whitfield III md., 2nd, Mrs. Sallie Hurst (daughter of Sallie Oliver) and had issue (14, 15 and 16) died in infancy; William Whitfield III md., 3rd, Hepsibah Hatch issue (17) Hatch Whitfield md. his cousin Hepsibah (daughter of Needham and Betsy Hatch Whitfield; (17) a son; William Whitfield III md., 4th, Sallie Hatch (daughter of Lemuel

Hatch) issue, (18) Charles died young, (19) infant died (20) Lemuel born July 20th, 1798, md. Ann Sasser (sister of John and Henry Sasser) (21) Benjamin born 1800, md. Eliza Hatch, (22) Edward md. Sarah Green (sister of Joseph Green), (23) Lucy born 1803, died 1835, (24) Harriet born 1805, died 1844, md. James F. Kornegay, of Wayne County, N. C., (25) Narcissa died young. (26) John Oliver md. Mary Boon, died leaving six children (27) Lewis died young. (28) Francis Edwin born Ap'l 28th, 1813, md., 1st Margaret Fort, 2nd Demetria Meredith Jones, 3rd Lucy Gray (29) George Whitfield md. Mary Johnston. (30) William Alexander md. Helen Jones, daughter of Seth Jones of Wake County, N. C. William Whitfield III had forty descendants in the Confederate Army. He lived, died, and was buried at his home Rockford on Neuse River, Wayne County, N. C.

Needham (son of Wm. and Rachel Bryan Whitfield)md 1st,*Lucy Hatch, daughter of Edmond Hatch, had issue (1) Rachel Whitfield born 1781, md John Thomas Bryan and had issue, (2) Lucy born Nov. 18, 1783, md. Allen Wooten.

(3) Sally born 1785 md Benjamin Hatch and died. (4) William born June 15th 1897, md Ann Turner; (5) Needham born June 21st, 1789, md Alice Hall *nee* James; Needham Whitfield I md 2nd Betsey Hatch sister of his first wife Lucy, issue, (6) Hepsibah born 1792, died unmarried, (7) Edmund born 1793, md 1st Susan (daughter of Genl. William Croom) died at Aberdeen, Miss., Sept. 13th, 1867, md 2nd Penelope Holmes; Needham Whitfield I md 3rd Sally Watkins (daughter of Levin Watkins and Edith Hilliard of Duplin Co., N. C.) issue (8 and 9) both girls died in infancy, (10) Edith Whitfield born 1799 md Allen Whitfield and died. (11) Betsy born Feb'y 9th, 1801 md her cousin Nathan Bryan Whitfield Feb'y 16, 1819, died Nov. 4th, 1846; William Whitfield I md 4th, Penelope, widow of Col. William Bush and had issue, (12) Gaines born Nov. 15th, 1804, md Mary Ann Whitfield, (daughter of Bryan Whitfield and Winnefred Bryan), (13) Boaz Whitfield born May 10th, 1806, died unmarried; Needham Whitfield I died April 6th, 1812, and was buried at White Hall, Wayne Co., N. C.

Bryan (son of Wiliam and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) md 1st Nancy (daughter of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan) issue, (1) Bryan Whitfield, md Elizabeth Turner, (2) Needham Whitfield (died), (3) Rachel md 1st Nathan Bryan, 2nd Wiliam Herring, (4) Nancy md John Cobb, (5) Betsy md Genl. Wm. Croom had issue and died, after the death of Nancy, Bryan Whitfield md 2nd Winnefred (daughter of Col. Nathan and Winnefred Bryan), issue (6) Nathan

* We presume that the name Lucy descended from Lucy Richards of Edenton, who married Edmund Hatch March 15th, 1742-3. (The Hatch family of N. C., descended from Anthony Hatch of Perquimans county, N. C.; they intermarried with the Durants' early in the 18th Century and possibly before 1700.)

Bryan Whitfield born Sept. 19th, 1799, md Feb'y 16th, 1819, his cousin Betsey (daughter of Needham and Sally Watkins Whitfield), issue, Nathan Bryan Whitfield md 2nd Bettie (daughter of John and Mary Slade Whitfield), he died in 1865. (7) Lewis Whitfield died young. (8) George Whitfield born June, 1804, md Louisa Blackledge (daughter of Genl. Wiliam Blackledge of Newberne, N. C.), after her death he married Miss Mary Brown and 3rd Mrs. Winnie Higgs. (9) James Bryan Whitfield born May 23rd, 1809, died 1841, md Sallie Wooten (daughter of Lucy Whitfield and Allen Wooten) they had issue, (10) Winnefred Bryan Whitfield, born Oct. 17th, 1812, md her cousin Richard Croom, had issue, died Oct. 1st, 1848. (11) Mary Ann born Sept. 21st, 1817 md her cousin Gaines Whitfield July 15th, 1834, had issue, Bryan Whitfield died June 23rd.

Lewis Whitfield (son of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) md Oct. 27th, 1782, Charlotte (daughter of Needham Bryan and his 2nd wife Charlotte Moore, had issue, (1) Rachel Whitfield md William Wright, had issue and died, (2) William Whitfield md Wm. Wimberly, had one son Geo. William Wimberly md Catharine Hart, (3) Allen Whitfield md 1st Edith Whitfield, no issue; 2nd Mary Sloan, issue (4) Janet Whitfield md Col. Alex Moseley, issue; (5) Harriet Whitfield md 1st Samuel Wiggins, 2nd Snowed B. Carraway; Lewis Whitfield md 2nd Tabitha Atkinson and had issue; (6) Tabitha Whitfield died young. (7) Julia Whitfield md William R. Beck, (8) Lewis Whitfield md Ann Glascow; Lewis Whitfield md 3rd Patsy, widow of Col. John Bryan. (daughter of Col. James Hinton) had one son Hazard who died young. Lewis had seventeen children.

Elizabeth (daughter of Wiliam and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) md Alex Smith (1st son of John Smith and brother of Elizabeth and Nancy Smith Bryan) issue (1) John Smith md Isabella (daughter of Farquhard Campbell and his 1st wife Isabella McAlister, (2) Rachel Smith md Isaac Wiliams, (3) Mary Smith md 1st John Turner, 2nd George Elliott, (4) Nancy Smith md William (son of Needham and Lucy Hatch Whitfield) after the death of Alex Smith, his wife Elizabeth W. Smith md Farquhard Campbell, issue, (1) Robert Campbell md Flora Rogers, (2) James Campbell md Winnefred Turner, (3) Elizabeth Campbell md John C. Smith.

Sarah (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield md Col. Joseph Green, issue, (1) John Green md Miss Croom, (2) James Green md Betsey Oliver (daughter of Joseph and Susanna Moore Oliver, of Newberne) had issue, (1) Susan Green md James Griswold, (2) ————————, (3) William Green md 1st and 2nd Misses Jeffries of Franklin, Tenn., (4) Joseph Green md Susan Kenan (daughter of Genl. James and Susan Kenan of Duplin Co., N. C.),

Fernifold Green md Miss Jeffries, of Franklin, Tenn., (6) Elizabeth Green md 1st Lovard Bryan, 2nd Probast Collier, (7) Sarah Green md Uriah Bass. Sarah Whitfield Green died Jan'y 22nd, 1780.

Elizabeth (daughter of Joseph and Sarah Green) md 1st Lovard Bryan and had issue; Needham and Nancy Bryan; Needham never married, is buried near Smithfield, N. C. Elizabeth md 2nd Probast Collier a grand-son of Cornelius Collier and son of Leah Lane Probast, widow of Yelverton Payton Probast of the British Navy, who md Leah Lane of Snow Hill, Md.; their daughter Leah Probast md ——— Franks of Jones Co., 1st and 2nd Waightstel Avery.

The children of Elizabeth G. and Probast Collier are (1) Sarah Maria, (2) Joseph, (3) Probast, (4) Peoli, (5) Eliza, (6) John, (7) Ann, (8) George W. Collier.

Charity (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield md Dec. 13th, 1771, Col. David Smith. Issue (1) Edith Smith md Clement Bryan (son of Needham and Sally Hinton Bryan, (2) Samuel Smith md Barbara Herring (daughter of Edward Matchett Herring and Elizabeth Whitfield), (3) William Smith md Mrs. McNeill of the Bluff, issue, Flora Ann Smith, Wiliam Smith md 2nd Sallie Robertson and had issue, Margaret B. Smith, (4) Rachel Smith md Alexander McAlister, (5) Mary Smith never married, (6) David Smith, (7) Jonathan Smith md Miss Banks of Wake Co., N. C., issue, (a) Charity Smith md Dr. John Jones of Wake Co., (b) Gerard Smith went South and wed Miss Fields of Alabama, (8) Whitfield Smith died young, (9) Charity Smith md Alexander Williams of Cumberland Co., (10) Elizabeth Smith died in infancy, (11) Needham Smith md Sarah Rogers of South Carolina, (12) Lewis Smith died young.

Rachel (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) md 1st Capt. John Heritage, 2nd —— Bryan, 3rd James McCabe, Issue.

Mary (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) md Kedar Bryan and had issue, (1) Rachel Bryan md Gibson Slade and had one daughter who md Allen (son of Lewis Whitfield).

The children of Constantine and Barbara W. Whitfield are:

(1). Winnefred Whitfield md Stephen Miller of Duplin Co., issue (a) Stephen Miller md Lucinda Clark, no issue, (b) Richard Miller md Mary Ann Shaw, (c) John Miller md Sarah E. Houston, no issue, (d) Jas. Miller died young, (e) George Miller died young, (f) Barbara Miller md 1st Ezekiel Lane. 2nd Simmons Isler. (g) William W. Miller md Rachel Herring, (h) Sarah Eliza Miller md James Hicks, (i) Rachel Miller md Rev. Alex McIver.

(2). Elizabeth Whitfield md Edward Matchett Herring, issue (a) William Herring md Rachel widow of Nathan Bryan, (b) Henry Herring md Bathsheba Garland, (c) Joshua Herring md Tempe Grice, (d) Barbara Herring md 1st Samuel Smith, 2nd Wiliam McKinzie, (e) Nancy Herring md Haywood Whitfield, (f) Rachel Her-

ring md William Watson, (g) Elizabeth Herring never married.

(3). Pherabe (daughter of Constantine and Barbara Williams Whitfield) md James Pearsall. No issue.

(4). Barbara (daughter of Constantine and Barbara W. Whitfield) md 1st Wm. Tooley, 2nd Richard Wooten (brother of John Wooten of Bear Creek), had issue (a) Adam Tooley by 1st marriage, (b) James Wooten, (c) Richard Wooten, (d) Wiliam Wooten, (e) Polly Darden. All moved to Alabama.

(5). Rachel Whitfield (daughter of Constantine and Barbara W. Whitfield md 1st Henry Goodman, 2nd Farquard Campbell. No issue.

(6). James Whitfield, 3rd husband of Rachel (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) had issue, (a) James died young; (b) John Whitfield md Mary Slade and died in 1853 of yellow fever in Mobile, Ala.

(7). John Whitfield (son of Constantine and Barbara W. Whitfield) md Jemima Haywood (sister of State Treasurer John and his brother Sherwood Haywood) and had issue, (a) Betsey Whitfield md 1st John West, 2nd John Hunter, (b) Constance Whitfield md Elizabeth (daughter of Ambrose Jones), (c) Haywood Whitfield md 1st Nancy Herring, 2nd Miss Croom, (d) Sherwood died, (e) Rachel md John Jones, (f) John Whitfield md Caroline Wright of Duplin Co., (g) Mary Whitfield md 1st Charles Hooks, 2nd William Hooks, (h) Jemima md 1st Robert Middleton, 2nd Alex Williams, (i) Keziah Whitfield md 1st Henry Moore, 2nd Jessie Croom, (j) George Whitfield never married.

Luke Whitfield (son of Constantine and Barbara W. Whitfield) md 1st Theresa Fonville and had issue, (a) Jessy, (b) James, (c) Mary, (d) Laura Whitfield who md 1st John Whitfield, 2nd Wm. Berry, 3rd ——— Pennington, one daughter by this marriage md ——— Bolling.

Theresa (daughter of Luke and Thomas Whitfield) md ——— McKoy.

Luke Whitfield md 2nd Sally Slade and had two daughters, (a) Mary md Durant Lane, (b) Winnefred md Col. James Shines of Duplin Co., N. C.

Nathan Bryan Whitfield (son of Gen'l Bryan Whitfield and Winnefred Bryan), born Sept. 19th, 1779 md Betsey Whitfield (daughter of Needham and Sally Watkins Whitfield), had issue, (1) Sarah Watkins died in infancy, (2) Winnefred died in infancy, (3) Nathan Bryan drowned when about 8 years old, (4) Mary Elizabeth died young, (5) Bryan Watkins, (6) Needham George, (7) Edith Winnefred died young, (8) Nathan Bryan, (9) James Bryan, (10) Sarah Elizabeth died young, (11) Edith James md Genl. Dustan, (12) Betsy; Nathan Bryan Whitfield md 2nd Bettie (daughter of

John Whitfield and Mary Slade) and had one daughter Nathalie Ashe born Nov. 24th, 1843.

George Whitfield (son of Genl. Bryan and Winnefred Bryan Whitfield) born June 1804, md 1st Louisa (daughter of Genl. Wililam Blackledge of Newberne, N. C., issue (1) An infant, (2) Alice Wharton md Chancellor Wade Keys of Fla., (3) Wm. died young, (4) George Whitfield, (5) Bryan Whitfield md Mrs. Parula Blivins Cook of Selma, Ala., (6) Louisa B., (7) Winnefred Bryan died in infancy, (8) William killed in battle of "Seven Pines", (9) Elizabeth Ryder Whitfield, (10) Richard Whitfield.

James Bryan Whitfield (son of Bryan and Winnefred Bryan Whitfield) md Sally Wooten (daughter of Allen Wooten and Lucy Whitfield. Issue, (1) Winnefred Bryan Whitfield md Dr. Heritage Blount (half brother of John H. Bryan of Raleigh, N. C., (2) Richard Allen Whitfield md Mary Ann Croom, (3) Lucy Wooten Whitfield md Needham James Whitfield, (4) Nathan Bryan Whitfield md Bettie Green Cobb, (5) Sarah Eliza Whitfield md Col. John P. Cobb, (6) James George Whitfield md Susan Matilda Croom, sister to Richard Allen Whitfield's wife and daughter of Richard and Winnefred Whitfield Croom, (7) Bryan Whitfield md Ellen White of Ridgeway, N. C.

Winnefred (daughter of Bryan and Winnefred Bryan Whitfield) md her cousin Richard Croom, and had issue, (1) Winnefred Bryan Croom md Gen. W. Sappington, had one son; she died in Atlanta, Ga., one year after, (2) Nicholas P. Croom never married, (3) Mary Whitfield Croom md her cousin Richard A. Whitfield, (4) Bryan Croom md Miss A. F. M. Marshall, no issue, (5) Susan Matilda Croom md James George Whitfield her cousin, issue, (a) Mary Croom Whitfield, (b) Susan Eveline Whitfield, and others, Richard Croom and wife Winnefred had other children, but they died in infancy.

Mary Ann (daughter of Genl. Bryan and Winnefred Whitfield) md Gaines Whitfield (son of Needham and Penelope Lane Bush Whitfield), issue, (1) Gaines Whitfield, (2) Charles Boaz Whitfield md Mary Whitfield Keys (daughter of Chancellor Wade Keys), issue, (a) Gains Whitfield, (b) Wade Keys Whitfield, (c) Needham Bryan Whitfield, (d) James Bryan Whitfield md Bessie Alice Whitfield.

William (son of Needham and Lucy Hatch Whitfield) md Ann Turner (daughter of John and Mary Smith Turner) and had issue, (1) Mary Whitfield, (2) Lucy Ann Whitfield.

Needham (son of Needham and Lucy Hatch Whitfield) md Mrs. Alice Hall who was a Miss James, and had issue, (1) Lucy Amelia Whitfield md her cousin Dr. Benjamin Hatch (son of Benjamin Hatch.)

Edmund (son of Needham and Betsey Hatch Whitfield) md 1st Susan Matilda Croom, 2nd Penelope Clinton Holmes. Children of Edmund and Penelope are (1) Needham H. Whitfield md Ann Nicholas Hill, no issue, (2) Owen Holmes Whitfield (Chancelor), (3) Edward Richard Whitfield, (4) Hardy Holmes Whitfield, (5) James Alexander Whitfield, (6) Mary Ann Holmes Whitfield md William Hardy Holmes.

William Wiltshire, (son of William and Ann Turner Whitfield) md Mary Elizabeth (daughter of Nathan B. and his 1st wife Betsy Whitfield), and had issue. (1) Nathan William Whitfield md Laura Eloise (daughter of *Rev. James T. Pickett and wife Elizabeth J. Haughton and grand-daughter of Malachi Haughton and wife Eliza B. Wiliams of Edenton, N. C.), issue, (a) Thomas Picket Whitfield, (b) Mary Elizabeth Picket Whitfield, (c and d) died.

(2). William Wiltshire Whitfield md Sarah Antoinette Smith, (3) Jessie Bryan Whitfield, (4) Turner Watkins Whitfield,; William Wiltshire Whitfield after the death of his 1st wife, md Sarah Elizabeth (daughter of Edward and Betsey Phillips of Mississippi), issue, Bryan Watkins (son of Nathan Bryan and his 1st wife Betsey Whitfield), md Mary Alice Foscue, issue (1) Allen Wooten died, (2) a son, (3) Bessie Alice md Dr. James Bryan Whitfield, (4) Jessie George md Nellie Clinton Holmes, (5) Augustus Foscue, (6) Bryan Watkins, (7) Nathan Bryan, (8) Alice Hall, (9) a son, (10) Hettie Hatch, (11) a son, (12) Mary Elizabeth.

Nathan Bryan Whitfield (son of Nathan Bryan and Betsey Whitfield) md Medora Shackelford of Sumpter Co., Ala.

Edith James (daughter of Nathan Bryan and wife Betsey Whitfield) md Genl. Charles Dustan of New York, issue, (1) Edith Louise Dustan, (2) Bessie Dustan.

Col. Francis Eugene (son of Col. Francis Edwin Whitfield and his 2nd wife Demetria Meredith Jones)md Bessie Winnefred(daughter of Gen. Nathan B. Whitfield and wife Betsey), one son by this Union, Edwin Nott Whitfield.

---

* Rev. James T. Pickett was Principal of the Edenton Academy from 1849 to 1854; the first five years of the school-life of the Editor of the Register was spent under his tutelage While Mr. Pickett was a strict disciplinarian yet he was kind and forbearing; being a close observer, every act of his pupils was carefully scrutinized; admonition and correction were administered only when duty required, always patient with those who were dull, and never failed to give credit and approbation when merited Many of the writers' happiest days were spent under his care at the "old Edenton Academy." they form a bright oasis in a life that has, in some respects, been a desert. We are glad to know that he is "still in the flesh on this side of the river." He is living near Morganton, N. C., (his Post Office address). We give his address, as there are a few of his scholars living who would probably be glad to cheer his heart, in the evening of his life, with a letter expressive of their affection and gratitude May he be spared, with all his faculties unimpaired for many years to come. Men of his mold and stamp never cease to be useful in the world.

William Hardy Holmes (son of Gabriel and Mildred Holmes) md Mary Ann Holmes Whitfield, had issue, (1) Edmund Whitfield Holmes, (2) Thomas Bunting Holmes, (3) Needham Owen Holmes, (4) Penelope Clinton Holmes md Jessie George Whitfield, issue, (a) William Holmes, (5) Elizabeth G. Holmes, (6) Needham W. Holmes, (7) William Hardy Holmes.

Rachel (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield) md 1st John Heritage and had issue, (1) Elizabeth Heritage married 1st William H. Bryan, 2nd John S. West, 3rd Gen. Durant Hatch, (2) Rachel Heritage md James Bryan had issue (a) John H. Bryan of Raleigh, N. C., (b) James West Bryan of Newberne, N. C., Rachel Heritage md 2nd Isaac Bryan, no issue, 3rd James Whitfield, issue, (a) James Whitfield died young, (2) John Whitfield md Mary Slade, Rachel Heritage md 4th Frederick Blount and had issue, (a) Frederick md Emily James, (b) Mary Blount md William Shepard of Newberne, N. C., (c) Caroline Blount md William Washington of Newberne, (d) Alexander Blount md Miss ——— Washington, (5) Heritage Blount md Winnefred, daughter of James B. and Sally Wooten Whitfield.

Children of Mary Blount and William Shepard were (1) William Blount Shepard, (2) Charles B. Shepard, (3) James B. Shepard, (4) Mrs. John H. Bryan of Raleigh, N. C., (5) Mrs. Ebenezer Pettigrew.

Children of Ebenezer Pettigrew and Ann Shepard of Newberne, issue, Rev. W. S. Pettigrew died recently unmarried, Genl. James Johnston Pettigrew killed at Falling Water, Va., Chas. L. Pettigrew, Mary Pettigrew md Dr. Brown, Ann Pettigrew md Rev. Neill McKoy.

The 2nd William Whitfield and wife Rachel Bryan moved to the "Rich Lands" on the Neuse River in Lenoir Co., N. C., and lived at Rockford on the North bank of the river, he afterwards purchased White Hall now "Seven Springs" in Wayne county from Buckskin Williams (father of Gov. Ben and John Pugh Williams) and brother of Old Ben Williams. Buckskin Williams kept an Indian Store at White Hall until 1776. Soon after the battle of Moore's Creek bridge in March, William Whitfield moved to Pleasant Plains, three miles from White Hall, his sons Needham and William were in the battle of "Moore's Creek Bridge," Needham was the Clerk to Col. Casswell, who commanded the Whigs, William was a private in the Light Horse, he and his brother-in-law Daniel Williams, took prisoner General McDonald, Commander of the Tories; William and Needham Whitfield also took prisoner in the same battle Farquard Campbell. After the war was over Farquard Campbell married Elizabeth Smith widow of Alexander Smith and sister of the captors and by his wife Elizabeth Smith had three sons James, William and Robert. Robert Campbell married Flora

Rogers and had six sons and ten daughters, two of his sons Robert McGregor and John Campbell were captains in the Confederate Army. No braver man than Robert McGregor Campbell ever lived and none more gentle. Farquard Campbell came to North Carolina with Flora McDonald when a youth. At the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge the Tories were 4,000 strong and the whigs 1,000. Captains John Cobb, John Garland and George Miller were Captains of the "Minute Men" and in front of the battle.

William and Needham Whitfield were in Col. John Miller's Co., after the battle all was quiet, until Cornwallis came from Guilford Court House and went to Wilmington to recruit, thence he proceeded to Hurt's Bridge and Spring Bank. Craig was left in Wilmington. Cornwallis came up to Cox's Ferry on the Neuse and burned the house of Longfield Cox, also that of Genl. William Bryan, and other houses at Fort Barnwell. They stole Col. Nathan Bryan's negroes and he had a narrow escape from capture. Genl. William Casswell and a few men undertook to stop them at Tuckahoe and Trent, but were put to flight. Genl. Casswell, Jessie Cobb, Col. John Heritage and James Glascow fled to the mountains. Such was the consternation of the Whigs, they embedded themselves at Greenfield, opposite White Hall. Greenfield was the residence of Col. Joseph Green who married Sarah (daughter of William and Rachel Bryan Whitfield. Craig came up to Cox's Ferry in 1782. William Whitfield was Commissary in the State Regiment; Bryan Whitfield was Captain in his brother Needham's Regiment; Blake Bryan was Ensign in the same Co. Col. John Heritage was Commander. William Whitfield the 2nd was a member of Gov. Casswell's Council 1779, appointed by the Council held in Newberne 1775, J. P. for Johnston County, member from Dobbs to the Assembly held in Wilmington 1761 and 1762. (Colonial Records.)

William Whitfield was originally a member of the Church of England, but became a Methodist, his son Lewis joined the Baptists in 1789 and became a Minister, his father was himself baptized, by Francis Oliver, at the Monthly Meeting at Pleasant Plains, William and Needham Whitfield also joined the Baptist Church.

BRYAN RECORD.

William Bryan came to America, settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., afterwards he and two sons Needham and John Bryan came to North Carolina about 1722, his son William re-married in Virginia and is thought to be the ancestor of William J. Bryan.

William Bryan I. was said to have come originally from Ireland. He is buried in Pasquotank County, N. C. He married in England about 1689 Alice Needham said to be the daughter of Lord Needham, they had one son Needham Bryan born Feb'y 23rd, 1690, who come from Virginia and settled at Snowfield, Bertie Co., N. C., he md Annie Rombeau Nov. 11th, 1711. She died Jan'y 16th, 1730. Augt 24th, 1732 he married his 2nd wife Susanna Harrell. She died in 1752, then he married 3rd Sarah Woodward. They are all buried at Snowfields.

Needham Bryan and Annie Rombeau his 1st wife had one daughter and two sons, viz: (1) Rachel Bryan md William Whitfield Nov. 6th, 1741. (2) William Bryan married Elizabeth Smith (daughter of John Smith). (3) Needham Bryan md Nancy Smith, (daughter of John.)

William (son of Needham and Annie Rombeau Bryan) md 1744 Elizabeth (daughter of Elizabeth Whitfield and John Smith) issue, (1) Lewis Bryan md Nancy daughter of Major John Hinton of Raleigh. (2) William Bryan born 1747, died 1800 in Bertie Co., N. C. (3) Arthur Bryan. (4) Elizabeth Bryan. (5) Hardy Bryan. (6) Blake Bryan. (7) Esther Bryan. (8) Susanna Bryan. (9) John Bryan.

(2). William (son of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md 1788 *Elizabeth Gray daughter of William Gray and wife Frances Lee. Had issue (1) Frances Lee Bryan d. u.; (2) William Bryan died young; (3) Elizabeth Smith Bryan; (4) Ann Gray Bryan; (5) Janet Smith Bryan; (6) Susanna Bush Bryan; (7) William Gray Bryan; (8) John Stevens Bryan; (9) James Lewis Bryan.

(3) Arthur (son of William and Elizabeth Bryan) md Nancy McCullers and had one son John Arthur Bryan. All moved to Georgia.

(4) Elizabeth (daughter of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md Col. Josiah Sasser, issue, (a) Mary Sasser, (b) William Sasser, (c) Blake Sasser, (d) Lewis Sasser.

---

p Can any of our readers give us the descendants of Lewis Bryan and wife, Nancy Hinton, daughter of Maj. John Hinton, of Wake County, N. C.

* Elizabeth Gray also descended from Anne Gray, wife of John Gray, of Bertie County N. C., and daughter of Lewis Bryan and Elizabeth Hunter, who came to Bertie County, N. C., in 1713 from Surry County, Va. Anne Bryan was born in 1697, (Editor.)

(5) Hardy Bryan (son of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md Winnefred McCullers and had issue (a) William Bryan (b) Hardy Bryan, (c) Matthew Bryan, (d) Genl. Harry Bryan, (e) David Bryan, (f) John Gray Bryan.

(6) Blake Bryan (son of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md Elizabeth Blackshear and had issue, (1) Mary Bryan md Genl. Wimberly, (Genl. Jackson's adjutant in the Indian War of 1812), issue, (a) Robert Wimberly md Penelope B. Boynton, (b) Elizabeth Wimberly md Elijah Crocker. (3) Ezekiel Abner Wimberly md Louisa Horn and had issue, (a) Ezekiel Wimberly, (b) William E. Wimberly, (c) George Wimberly, (d) B. C. Wimberly, (e) Augustus Wimberly, (f) John J. Wimberly, (g) Margaret Wimberly. (4) Joseph (son of Mary Bryan and Genl. Wimberly) md Amanda Brown, issue, (a) Dempsey Brown Wimberly, (b) Joseph H. Wimberly, (c) ————, (d) ————, (e) John J. Wimberly md Ellen Watson, (f)Martha Wimberly md Augustus Howard, (g) Henry E. Wimberly md Betsy Jordan.

(7). Esther, (daughter of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md Jonathan Smith (son of Col. Sam'l Smith) issue (a) Esther Smith died unmarried, (b) Elizabeth Smith md Nathaniel Lane, Jonathan Smith md 2nd Winnefred McCullers and had two sons Simon and Jonathan Smith.

8. Susanna (daughter of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md John Bush (brother of William Bush of Jones Co.) issue, (a) David Blackshear Bush (died unmarried), (b) Elizabeth Bush md James Tooke, (c) Zilpha Bush md ——— Copeland of La., (d) Miss ——— Bush md ——— Gibson.

9. John (son of William and Elizabeth Smith Bryan) md Patsy Hinton daughter of Col. James and Delilah Hinton, issue, (a) Bytham Bryan md Julia Smith (daughter of Samuel Smith, Jr.,) (b) Nancy Bryan md James Hinton Smith (son of Edwin Smith), issue, (1) Dallas Smith, (2) Martha Smith. (3) Bytham B. Smith, (4) Julia May Smith, (5) Anna Maria Smith, (6) James Hinton Smith, (7) Albert Smith. (c) ——— (daughter of John and Patsey Hinton Bryan) md her cousin John Smith and moved to Mississippi.

Julia May (4th child of James Hinton and Nancy Bryan Smith) md William Banks Bowen of Ala., issue, (1) Martha S. Bowen md ——— Gonzales of Pensacola, Fla. (2) Ida Bowen md ——— Henderson, (3) Julia Bowen md ——— Selden.

Anna Maria (5th child of James Hinton and Nancy Bryan Smith) md Edward W. Pou of Ga., issue, (1) James Hinton Pou md Elizabeth Walker, issue (a) Edith Walker Pou, (b) James Hinton Pou, (2). Edward W. Pou md Carrie H. Ihrie of Pittsboro, N. C., issue, (a) Ann Ihrie Pou, (b) John Ross Pou, (c) Mattie Pou.

Needham, (3rd child of Needham and Annie Rombeau Bryan)

md Nancy Smith, had issue (1) Needham Bryan, Jr., md Sallie Hinton daughter of Col. John Hinton, issue, (2) Lovard Bryan md Elizabeth Green (daughter of Joseph and Sarah Green), issue, (a) Needham Green Bryan lived and died about ten miles below Smithfield, N. C. (b). Nancy Bryan died young.

Clement (son of Needham and Sallie Hinton Bryan md Edith Smith (daughter of Col. David Smith), issue, (1) Sarah Hinton Bryan md ——— Wilcox. (2) Mary S. Bryan md George Wyche. (3) Charity L. Bryan md O. P. Cheatham. (4) Polly Bryan md John G. Rains. (5) Edith Bryan md Martin C. Balm. (6) Lovard Bryan md Elizabeth Wyche. (7) Needham R. Bryan md Martha Battle. (8) Ann Bryan md William Ingram. (9) Grazilla Bryan md Jefferson Hines. (10) Emeline Bryan md B. F. Watts. (11) David C. Bryan md Nancy Battle.

3. Benjamin (son of Nedham and Nancy Smith Bryan) md his cousin Mrs. Mary Sasser (daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Sasser Bryan.)

4. Sally Bryan md Jack Hinton.

5. Kedar Bryan (son of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan) md Elizabeth (daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Whitfield Smith), issue, (a) John Bryan md Eleanor Torrence, issue, John Bryan md 1st Mary Oliver, 2nd Kate Oliver. Eight children by 1st wife (a) Walter Bryan, (b) John O. Bryan, (c) Annie C. Bryan, (d) Kedar Bryan, (e) James A. Bryan, (f) Robert T. Bryan, (g) Catharine Bryan.

Kedar (son of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan) md 2nd Mary Whitfield, 3rd Betsey James, 4th Nancy Dickson.

6. Winnefred (daughter of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan) md Col. Nathan Bryan (son of Col. Hardy Bryan and Miss ——— Bonner. Col. Nathan died in Philadelphia while attending the Continental Congress), issue (a) Mary Bryan md Genl. William Croom of Lenoir Co., (b) John Thomas Bryan md ——— Hatch, (c) Nathan Bryan md Rachel Whitfield, (d) Winnefred Bryan md Genl. Bryan Whitfield, (e) Needham Bryan, (f) Nancy Bryan.

7. Nancy (daughter of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan) md Bryan Whitfield.

8. Rachel (daughter of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan) md Gibson Sloan.

Needham (son of Needham and Annie Rombeau Bryan) md 2nd Charlotte Moore of Sampson Co. and had a daughter.

(9). Charlotte Moore Bryan md Rev. Lewis Whitfield.

Children of Benjamin and Mary Bryan. (1) Benjamin Bryan md Nancy Exum; (2) Robert Bryan; (3) Dorsey Bryan; (4) Martha Bryan, Wm. Bryan md in Ga., had issue, (a) Dr. Clement Bryan, (b) Roba Bryan md —— McGrath of Macon, Ga.; (c) Wm.

Bryan, Jr.; (d) Ben F. Bryan; (e) Mary Bryan; (f) Lucy Bryan; (g) Penelope Bryan; (h) John Bryan.

2. Elizabeth daughter of Blake and Elizabeth Blackshear Bryan, md Joel Walker of Georgia, issue, (a) John D. Walker, (b) Blake Bryan Walker, (c) George Walker, (d) Joel Walker, (e) Polly Walker, (f) James A. Walker, (g) Betsey Walker, (h) George A. Walker, (i) Joel T. Walker, (j) Frank M. Walker, (k) Margaret Walker, (l) David Walker.

3. Joseph (son of Blake and Elizabeth Blachshear Bryan md Mary Walker of Georgia, issue (a) Mary Bryan md in Miss.; (b) Emily Bryan md in La.; (c) Walker Bryan lived in Miss.; (d) Elizabeth Bryan md in Arkansas.

4. Blake (son of Blake and Elizabeth Blackshear Bryan), died unmarried.

5. Patsy (son of Blake and Elizabeth Blackshear Bryan) md Col. James Wimberly, issue (a) Elizabeth Wimberly; (b) Sarah Wimberly; (c) Chloe Wimberly; (d) Roba Wimberly; (e) Frances Wimberly; (f) Matilda Wimberly.

4. Ann Gray (daughter of William and Elizabeth Gray Bryan) md Samuel Hyman and had isue.

5. Janet Smith Bryan md Peter Boyd Martin, issue, (a) Robert Campbell Martin; (b) Elizabeth Gray Martin; (c) Susan Martin md George W. Capehart and had issue, (1) Dr. William Rhodes Capehart md Clara Cotton Bond, issue, (a) William A. Capehart; (b) Clara Cotton Capehart. (2) Susan Martin Capehart. (3) Sophia Bryan Capehart md her cousin James Bryan Martin of La., issue, (a) James Bryan Martin, (b) Sophia C. Martin, (c) Mary Jennette Martin, (4) Mary Capehart md her cousin Cadmus Capehart, issue, (a) Sue Martin Capehart md Joseph E. Nichols, (b) Mary Grant Capehart, (c) Cadmus Capehart, (d) Millie Rhodes Capehart, (e) Kate Armistead Capehart, (f) Elizabeth Sophie Capehart. (The Editor of the Register adds) (g) George W. Capehart.

Robert Campbell (son of Janet Smith Bryan and Peter Boyd Martin md ——— Pugh in La. Issue, (a) Mary Janet Martin, (b) Robert C. Martin md Margaret C. Littlejohn who died in 1879, (c) Wiliam W. Martin, (d) Peter B. Martin, (e) Thomas Pugh Martin, (f) James Bryan Martin md Sophia Capehart. (See Register No. 2, Littlejohn Record.)

6. Susan Bush(daughter of William and Elizabeth Gray Bryan)

7. Wm. Gray Bryan (son of Wiliam and Elizabeth Gray Bryan) died unmarried.

8. John Stevens Bryan md Lucy Davis Haywood, issue, (a) Janet Bryan md Dr. Thomas Hogg of Raleigh, issue (a) Sallie Hogg, (2) Janet Hogg md Colin M. Hawkins, (3) Lucy Hogg md Isaac (son of Hon. W. T. Dortch), issue (a) Sallie Dortch, (b) Gavin

Dortch, (c) Janet Dortch, (d) Wiliam Dortch, (e) Ellen Dortch, (f) Thomas Dortch, (g) Lucy Dortch, (h) Elizabeth Dortch.

2. Wiliam (son of John Stevens and Lucy Haywood Bryan) md Annie Badger daughter of Hon George E. Badger, one child Delia Badger Bryan md John A. Duncan. She died leaving two girls, Annie and Delia Duncan.

3. Lucy (daughter of John Stevens and Lucy Haywood Bryan) md Basil Manly, who was commander of Manly's Battery in the C. S. Army, and afterwards Mayor of the city of Raleigh. Issue, (a) Malcolm Gray Manly, (b) John Bryan Manly.

4. Eleanor (daughter of John Stevens and Lucy Haywood Bryan) md Thomas Badger, issue, (a) Thomas Badger, (b) Janet Badger, (c) Kate Badger, (d) George Edmund Badger.

5. Elizabeth, (daughter of John Stevens and Lucy Haywood Bryan) md W. H. Young, issue, (a) Alice Hamilton Young md John Rose, (b) Lucy Haywood Young, (c) William Hamilton Young.

6. John Stevens Bryan, Jr., unmarried.

1. Mary (daughter of Nathan and Winnefred Bryan) md Genl. Wm. Croom of Lenoir Co., N. C.

2. John Thomas Bryan md 1st Mary, daughter of Col. John Hatch, 2nd Rachel daughter of Needham and Lucy Hatch Whitfield; issue of last marriage, Sallie Whitfield md Joshua Moseley and left isue. 2. Rachel Whitfield Bryan md Joseph Collier.

3. Nancy Bryan md Capt. Roberts.

4. Mary Bryan md K. Smith. 2nd, ——— Marcum.

5. A daughter md ———— Whitfield. Issue, (a) Needham Whitfield, (b) John W. Whitfield, (c) Rachel Whitfield, (d) Sallie Bonner Whitfield, (e) Lucy Winnefred Whitfield.

3. Nathan (son of Nathan and Winnefred Bryan) md Rachel (daughter of Genl. Bryan Whitfield). No issue.

4. Winnefred Bryan (daughter of Nathan and Winnefred Bryan) md Gen. Bryan Whitfield had a posthumus daughter Winnefred md Genl. William Blackledge of Craven Co., N. C.

5. Needham Bryan md Susan Barfield, issue, (a) Mary Bryan md Andrew Hamilton, (b) Nathan Bryan md 1st Elizabeth Whitehead, 2nd Mary Underwood and died near Demopolis, Ala., (c) Needham Bryan, (d) Susan Bryan md Paolie Collier in Tenn., (e) Winnefred Bryan md ———— Hogan; Nancy Bryan md John Thompson, issue, (a) Samuel, (b) John, (c) Anna Thompson, (g) Frederick (son of Nathan and Winnefred Bryan) md Holland Bush, (h) Levin Bryan, (i) James Bryan md Pauline Whitfield, (j) Elizabeth Bryan md Henry Curtis, (k) Andrew Jackson Bryan md Sarah Whitfield, (l) George Washington Bryan.

6. Nancy (daughter of Winnefred and Nathan Bryan) md Lev-

in Lane and had issue (a) Winnefred Bryan Lane md Dr. Alex Sledge, (b) Levin Bryan Lane, M. D. md Jane Kornegay, (c) Nancy Lane md ——— Southerland, (d) Mary Lane md ——— Williams, and had a son Nathan L. Williams, (e) Nathan Bryan Lane, (f) Leah Margaret Lane md Maj. Littlebury Mauldren, after Leah's death, Mr. Mauldren md Julia (daughter of Dr. Alex Sledge and Winnefred Bryan Lane), (g) Jane Lane. After the death of Winnefred Bryan, Col. Nathan Bryan md Nancy Reynolds (daughter of Richard Reynolds and had one son James Reynolds Bryan who md Mary Bush (daughter of Col. Wm. Bush), issue, (a) Sarah Margaret md Dr. Joseph Borden, issue, (1) Thos. Borden, (2) Mary Hester Borden, (3) James Richard Borden md Elizabeth (daughter of Col. Caleb Rombert died leaving issue.

Mary (daughter of Nathan and Winnefred Bryan) md Genl. Wm. Croom and had issue, (a) Hardy Bryan Croom md Frances (daughter of Col. Nathan Smith of Newbern, his family were all lost on the Steamer "Home" on the way from New York to Charleston, (b) Susan Matilda Croom md Edmund (son of Needham and Betsey Hatch Whitfield), (c) Bryan Croom md Eveline Hawks, sister of Bishop Hawks, (d) Richard Croom md Winnefred, daughter of Genl. Bryan and Winnefred Bryan Whitfield and had issue. Genl. William Croom and his 2nd wife Betsey had issue, (e) Nancy B. Croom md Dr. Edward Croom Bellamy, and had issue, (f) William Whitfield Croom md Julia Stevens daughter of Cicero Stevens, issue, (a) Bessie Croom (Kamba Thorpe authoress of "Four Oaks") md her cousin Dr. Charles Edward Bellamy, who died a surgeon in the C. S. Army, (b) Stevens Croom md Mary Marshall of Mobile, he was a lawyer of great ability, and died in Asheville ,N. C., where he had gone to recruit his health, (f) John Quincy (son of Genl. William Croom and Betsey) died young, (g) Betsey Croom md Samuel Bellamy, no issue, (h) George Alexander Croom md Julia Church of Athens. Ga., issue (a) Hardy, (b) Alonza, (c) William, (d) Julia Church, (e) Bessie, (f) Annie Croom, (g and h) died young.

Edward Bryan son of the first John Bryan and Christiana, his wife settled at Swift Creek, Craven County, N. C., They were the parents of Hardy and William Bryan who intermarried with the Whitfields of Lenoir County, and whose descendants were called the New Germany Bryans, from their settling in New Germany around Newberne, embracing Jones and Craven and perhaps part of Pitt, Onslow and Carteret Counties. This settlement took its name from the settlers brought over by De Graffenreid.

1. Hardy (son of Edward and Christiana Bryan) md Sarah Moseley widow of John Moseley on Chocowinity Creek, Beaufort Co. She was the daughter of Thos. Bonner of Washington and was of Dutch descent, were all good whigs in the Revolution. Hardy had issue,

(a) Thomas (son of Hardy) md Rachel Lavender of Dutch descent. He died leaving three children before he was 21 years old; issue (a) Sarah, (daughter of Thomas Bryan and Sarah Lavender) md Lemuel Hatch and had issue, (1) Edward Hatch, (2) Samuel Hatch, (3) Benjamin Hatch. Benjamin Hatch md 1st a sister of Josiah Howard, 2nd Sarah daughter of Needham Whitfield and Lucy Hatch. (b) Nancy (daughter of Thomas Bryan and wife Rachel Lavender) md 1st John Croom 2nd William Hardy, (son of Pinckney Hardy), (c) Penelope Bryan md 1st Col. Jno. Hatch, 2nd Thomas Pitts Ives, three children, (1) Mary Hatch md John T. Bryan and died without issue; (2) Anthony Hatch md Miss ——— Gardener; (3) Haskell md 1st Miss ——— Franks and 2nd a daughter of Richard Reynolds, after Thomas Bryan's death Rachel Lavender, his widow, md in 1764 Abraham Bassett Simmons, issue (a) Mary Simmons, (b) Dovey Simmons, (c) Eleanor Simmons, (d) Lavender Simmons, (e) Betty Simmons, (f) Rezin Simmons, (g) Bonets Simmons, (h) Liberty Simmons, (i) Winnefred Simmons. Rachel Lavender was the daughter of William and Rachel Reman Lavender and was born March 20th, 1737 died April 25th, 1784.

2. Hardy (son of Hardy and Sarah Moseley Bryan) md Sally Hatch, (daughter of Edmund Hatch) and had issue, (a) James Hardy Bryan md his cousin Lucy Hatch, (b) William Hatch Bryan md Betsy (daughter of John and Rachel Whitfield Heritage, (c) Ashe Bryan, (d) Edmund Bryan (died), (e) Thomas Bryan. After Hardy Bryan's death his widow md ——— Rountree.

3. William (son of Hardy and Sarah Moseley Bryan) md a sister of Col. Joseph Green, and had issue (a) Hardy Bonner Bryan md Mrs. Mary Swann *nee* Respass (b) Green Bryan md Nancy Blackledge, issue Wm. Green Bryan, (c) Nancy Bryan md Col. John Allen, issue a son Benton Allen, (d) Betsy Bryan md Frederick Lane issue William B. Lane and others, (e) Mary Bryan died single, (f) Susan Bryan md ——— Armstrong, then a Methodist minister, after the death of William Bryan's 1st wife Miss Green, he md Mrs. Respass and had issue. Eleanor Bryan md Thos. Wadsworth and had issue, among them Rev. Edward Wadsworth of Greensboro, Ala.

4. Nathan, (son of Hardy and Sarah Moseley Bryan) md Winnefred (daughter of Needham and Nancy Smith Bryan.)

5. Lewis Bryan md Elizabeth Sasser, aunt of John Sasser of Wayne Co., issue (a) Hardy Bryan moved to Robertson County, Tenn., and married there. (b) Lewis Bryan was sheriff of Lenoir Co., (c) John Wesley Bryan moved to Mississippi and md Henrietta Tooley, (d) Elizabeth Bryan md Lovick Vinton of Tenn., after the death of his first wife. Lewis Bryan md the widow of his nephew Harvey Bonner Bryan.

6. Hardy (son of Hardy and Sarah Moseley Bryan) md Gusilda

Cox (daughter of Longfield Cox), issue (a) Lewis Cox Bryan md Malsey Burney had two sons Isaac and Hardy Bryan who lived in Mobile, Ala., and two daughters Betsey Bryan md William H. Huggins, Nancy Bryan md Duval Lewis. Lewis Cox Bryan's 2nd wife Mrs. William Croom (she was a Miss Gaither) (b) Christopher Bryan md and had a son Hardy who md a daughter of Sam'l Lipsey and left two children; Mary Bryan md Edwin Becton.

7. Mary (daughter of Hardy and Sarah Moseley Bryan) md Edmund Hatch (son of Lemuel), issue (a) Hardy Bryan Hatch was killed the day before he was to be married, (b) Edmund Hatch md Nancy (daughter of Genl. Durant Hatch) he md 2nd Alice (sister of Ashe Hatch and daughter of Ashe and Hope Borden of Onslow Co., N. C.) (c) Andrew Hatch died, (d) Lucy Hatch md James Hardy Bryan, (e) Mary Hatch md Adam Tooley, Mary Bryan after the death of her husband Edmund Hatch md 2nd Adam Tooley, Sr., father of Dr. Adam Tooley of Natchez, Miss., issue Henrietta Tooley md John Wesley Bryan. They lived in Natchez.

William (son of Edward and Christina Bryan md Ann Dawson, their son John Bryan md Elizabeth Oliver (daughter of John and Mary Oliver of Newberne, N. C., had issue (a) William Bryan, (b) Olive Bryan md ——— Croom, (c) James Bryan and Rachel Heritage (grand-daughter of William Whitfield md Rachel Bryan Whitfield) issue:

(1) John Heritage Bryan md Mary Shepard of Newberne, N. C.

(2) James West Bryan married Ann (daughter of John C. Washington).

ORDERS OF NOBILITY IN CAROLINA

(The following article from the pens of Messrs. Waddy Thompson and Joseph McLean first appeared in the Atlanta Constitution, and is reproduced at the request of a subscriber in Atlanta, Ga.)

"There were three orders of Nobility created in the Colony of Carolina by the Lords Proprietors. It should be noted however, that the Palatine was not an order of Nobility. It was a single executive office, the supreme head of the government and higher than the nobility. It was held by the eldest of the Lords Proprietors and upon his decease the eldest of the surviving Proprietors succeeded him. In the list here given the palatines are named in the order of their succession. The nobility was composed of, first, the landgraves and, second, the caciques. The charter granted by the crown to the Proprietors authorized the establishment of a nobility in the province or colony, but required that those composing it should be selected only from the inhabitants of the colony. The famous "Fundamental

Constitution" of the colony, written by the philosopher Locke, provided for this nobility in article ix, as follows: "There shall be just as many landgraves as there are counties, and twice as many caciques and no more. These shall be the hereditary nobility of the province," etc. The requirement that the nobility be selected only from the inhabitants of the colony was not always observed, for some of those selected were residents of England or of other colonies.

PALATINES.

1. Duke of Albemarle, October 21, 1669.
2. John Lord Berkeley, January 20, 1670.
3. Sir George Carteret.
4. William, Earl of Craven, 1681.
5. John, Earl of Bath, April, 1697.
6. John Lord Granville, January 10th, 1701–2.
7. William, Lord Craven, 1708.
8. Henry, Duke of Beaufort, November 8, 1711.
9. John Lord Carteret, August 10, 1714.

LANDGRAVES.

1. John Locke, author of Fundamental Constitutions, 1671.
2. James Carteret, Baronet, 1671.
3. Sir John Yeamans, first Governor of Carolina, 1671.
4. Sir Edmund Andros, appointed Governor, but did not act, 1671.
5. Colonel Joseph West, Governor of Carolina, 1674.
6. Thomas Colleton, Esq., of Barbadoes, brother of Sir Peter Colleton, Proprietor, 1681.
7. Joseph Mor(e)ton, Esq., 1681.
8. Daniel Axtell, 1681.
9. Sir Richard Kyrle, 1684.
10. James Colleton, 1686.
11. Mr. John Price, 1687.
12. Thomas Smith, Esq., 1691.
13. Colonel Robert Daniel, 1691.
14. John Archdale, 1694.
15. Joseph Blake, 1696.
16. Thomas Amy, 1697.
17. Edmund Bellinger, 1698.
18. John Bayly, Esq., 1698.
19. John Wyche, Esq., 1700.
20. Sir Nathaniel Johnson, 1703.
21. Christopher Baron de Graffenreid, 1709.
23. Major Edward Jacques, 1709.
23. Abel Kettleby, Esq., 1715.
24. Mr. William Hodgson.
25. Charles Eden, 1718.

CACIQUES.

1. Captain Henry Wilkinson, 1681.
2. Mr. John Smith, 1682.
3. Major Thomas Rowe, 1682.
4. Mr. Thomas Amy, 1682.
5. John Gibbs, Esq., 1682.
6. John Ashby, Esq., 1682.
7. John Monk, Esq., 168—.
8. Sir Nathaniel Johnson, 1686.
9. Dr. Christopher Dominick.
10. Thomas Smith, Esq., 1690.
11. Philip Ludwell, Esq., 1692.
12. Mr. William Hodgson, 1715.

The above is from "South Carolina Under Proprietary Government," by Edward McCrady.

By the Editor of the Register.

The first reference we find relating to the settlement of that part of Carolina now known as South Carolina, is the agreement made between the Lords Proprietors (under the charter of 1663 and Maj. William Yeamans of Barbadoes for and on behalf of Sir John Yeamans, Barro, his father; Col. Edmund Reade; Symon Lambert and eighty one others adventurers for the settlement of Carolina," in which agreement, "Major Wm. Yeamans is imployed to the said Lords Proprietors by the persons above mentioned and by them declared under theire hands to be their Agent and Representative and that they have given full power to treates, propose and conclude with the said Lords about all matters relating to that which they have already done as alsoe to what may be necessary and convenient to be done, &c., * * * * and abide by whatsoever the said Wm. Yeamans shall conclude of and agree upon in relation to the settlement of Carolina or any parte thereof, &c." This document is without date, but towards its close on page 89 we find, "13 Item, to every freeman and freewoman armed and provided as aforesd yt shall goe and arrive wth intencon to plant wthin ye third yeare from January one thousand six hundred sixty-six to January one thousand six hundred sixty-seven," hence we reasonably conclude the agreement was made in 1664–5. (Col. Rec. of N. C., page 75 to 92 of Vol. I).

On page 93 of the same volume we read "Jan'y 7th, 1664–5. It is agreed by the Lords Proprietors, of Carolina that although the County of Clarendon near Cape Faire, and all the tract of ground as farr to the southward of the river St. Mathias and west as far as the south seas, befor the present, under the Government of Sir John Yeamans, yet notwithstanding it is ment and intended, that that parte of it which is about to be settled to the southward and west ward of Cape Romania be a distinckt Government from the County of Clarendon, and that there be a distinckt deputy Governor for the present, and that it be called the County of Craven and as soone as it

shall be conveniently settled by the said Sir John Yeamans or any other that there be a distinckt Governor commissioned to govern there."

On the same page and page 94 we find "Sir John Yeamans, Sir: Having recived a good carrector of your abillityes and Inteagryty and of your loyalty to the Kinge from Sir John Colleton with an assurance that you will viggorously attempt the settling of a colony or plantation to the south of Cape Romania, &c. * * * * Wee have prevailed with his Majestie to confer the honor of a Knight Barronet upon you and your heires, to whom we have given assurance that you will deserve the same. In the next plaec we have by our commissions which goes by your sonn, made you our Lieutenant General and Governor of that parte of our Province of Carolina, which we conceive may most conduce to the settlement aforesaid * * * *and alsoe as you take it * up or cause it to be taken up and bounded within 3 years after the date hereof, you paying one-half penny per acre English measure yearly, the first payment to begin 25th day of March which shall be in the yeare of our Lord 1670 according to the English account. Cockpit this 11th Jan'y, 1664." We are of the opinion that this should be 1664--5.

In 1663. A commission was issued by the Lords Proprietors (under 1st charter Charles II) to Sir William Berkeley to constitute and commissionate a Governor of Albemarle River "for all that of the province aforesaid, which lyeth on the North East side or Star board side entring of the river of Chowan, now named by us Albemarle river together with the Islands and Isletts within ten leagues therof, for the term of —— years from the date of his commission, which he shall receive from the said William Berkeley * * * to be Governor on the South west or Starboard side entering the same river and from the entrance thereof 20 leagues up the river and from the river side — myles southerly into the land for the term and time of —years from the date of the Commission he shall receive from Sir William Berkeley, dated this — day of ——, 1663. (Col. Rec. of N. C., Vol. 1, pages 48 and 49. Under this power Gov. Berkeley, appointed William Drummond Governor of that part of Carolina north of Albemarle Sound, in 1663.

Again, Vol. 1, page 93, same work (taken from B. P. R. O.: Ent: Book No. 20, p. 22) a letter appears addressed to Gov. Drummond as follows: "Sir, Our last unto you was by Mr. Peter Carteret, accompanying your Commission and Instructions for the Government of the County of Albemarle, in which we confined the County to 40 myles square or 40 square miles, in which there was a mistake for it should have been 1600 square miles instead of 40, of which you are to take notice and to bound the country accordingly, &c. Cockpit Jan'y 7th, 1664--5."

William Drummond continued as Governor until 1667, when he removed to Virginia, being succeeded by William Stephens, who re-

tained the office until his death in 1669. Gov. Stephen's widow married Gov. William Berkeley early in 1670. Some doubt has arisen as to the successor of Gov. Stephens, but a minute docket of a called court held for Albemarle County at ye house of Samuel Davis in ye province of Carolina, July 15th, 1670, among the officers present Hon. Peter Carteret "Governor and Commander in Chief" is mentioned. (See N. C. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. I, No. 1, p. 135. An exact copy of this paper found among the records in the Court House at Edenton is given on page 135 as indicated.

From the above excerpts, it is evident that the Commission of William Drummond as Governor antedated that of Sir John Yeamans, and he (not Sir John Yeamans) was the first Governor of Carolina.

THE LORDS PROPRIETORS IN AMERICA,--PRINCELY HOLDINGS AND REGAL RIGHTS.

(By Mrs. Leila Austell Thornton of Atlanta, Ga.)

An interesting chapter of American history is the story of the Lords Proprietors—those English noblemen who received from their sovereigns grants of princely domains with regal rights, the king retaining only a feudal tenure over them. Such grants were given in Newfoundland, Maine, Long Island, (New Albion), Maryland and Carolina. Though the northern provinces were short lived, the provincial charter of Maryland "containing the fullest and most ample rights and privileges ever confered by an English sovereign," was never revoked, though it was often attacked and at times held in abeyance. The Palatine principality, established in Carolina in 1663, lasted sixty-five years, during which time the Proprietors were absolute lords of land and water within their boundaries; could declare war, levy taxes, establish courts of justice and otherwise exercise kingly rights. In each province, however, all colonists and their children were to remain English subjects.

These Lords Proprietors are not to be confounded with Raleigh, William Penn and others who came with royal charters to establish colonies for the crown—with governors appointed by the crown. To the Proprietors Charles deeded his princely gift "with all the rights, jurisdictions, royalties and liberties within the bounds of their province, to hold, use and enjoy the same in as ample a manner as the bishop of Durham did in that County Palatine in England."

Let us see in what manner Bishop Durham enjoyed his patent. A glance at Europaen history will show that the Counts Palatine were established under the early German emperors immdiately after

the death of Charlmagne. The office was created in the sovereign's interest, and the Palatines were his coadjutors, frquently holding sole jurisdiction themselves. They played an important role in the history of mediaeval Europe, and when William, the conqueror, stripped the British Earls of their official character an exception was made in those governments which in the next century were called Palatinates. There were Chester, perhaps Shropshire and the bishopric of Durham. In Hallam's Constitutional History of England we read: "The franchise of a county Palatine gave a right of exclusive civil and criminal jurisdiction, so that the king's visit should not run nor his judges come within it, though judgment in its courts might be reversed by writ of error in the king's bench the lord might enfeoffe tenants to hold by knights' services of himself; he had almost regalian rights; the land of those attainted of treason escheated to him; he acted in everything rather as one of the great feudatories of France or Germany than a subject of the English crown. Such was the Earl of Chester." Such also was the bishop of Durham, who only surenderd his Palatine rights to the crown of England in 1836. Such were the rights and privileges conferred on the American Lords Proprietors of whose rule a short history follows:

In 1634 Charles I granted to Sir Edmund Plowden and eight other petitioners, the whole of Long Island, and forty square miles of the adjoining continent, including the present states of Delaware, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Maryland, to be known as the county Palatine, of New Albion. Within the year Plowden had bought the claims of his associates for himself and his three sons. He spent his life in trying to enforce his claims against the Swedes and the Dutch. His authority was an empty bubble that finally burst, though his descendants claimed the title of Earl Palatine until the close of the eighteenth century.

In 1639 a Palatine principality was established in Maine by a royal charter to Sir Ferdinands Georges. It lasted just ten years, under the rule of Thomas Georges, son of the proprietor. The fierce struggle with the severe climate and the inhospitable Indians had resulted in the establishment of so small a colony that Georges abandoned his scheme.

In 1610 George Calvert, Lord Baltimore, then secretary of state, received a royal grant for the province of Newfoundland, expecting to establish there a refuge for Catholics, who were sufferers from the intolerant spirit of the times. He called his Newfoundland Province Avalon, and established a colony on the eastern coast forty miles north of Cape Race. Here he built a noble mansion, where he resided with his family many years. After spending £30,000 he abandoned the idea of planting his colony on account of climate, soil and attacks from the French. Returning to England, he received in 1632 the magnificent grant of the Province of Maryland, which as I have already stated, "contained the most ample rights and privileges ever granted by an English sovereign." The noble lord died

before the charter was delivered, but his worthy son, Cecil Calvert, received the patent and carried out his father's plans. This charter was never revoked, so the history of Baltimore's provincial government is the history of Maryland from 1632 to the revolution.

We come now to the rule of the Lords Proprietors in the Province of Carolina. Wheeler tells us "On the 24th of March, 1663, King Charles II granted to Edward, earl of Clarendon; George (monk) duke of Albemarle; William, earl of Craven; John, Lord Berkeley; Anthony, Lord Asheley (earl of Shaftesbury); Sir John Carteret; Sir John Colleton, and Sir William Berkeley all the country between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, between the 31 and 36 degree parallels of latitude, called Carolina, in honor of Charles." The grant embraced the present states of North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi. The line fell short of the southern boundary of Virginia by 1 degree, but a 2nd patent was secured in 1665 including this valuable strip. This patent granted such large powers that "no one prerogative of the crown was preserved except only the sovereign dominion." Under the charter for sixty-six years the rule of the Proprietors was exercised in the province.

The eight persons mentioned in the charter were the original Proprietors, but in several cases they transferred their vested rights. We know that Locke, author of the "Essay on the Human Understanding," who was secretary of the Earl of Shaftesbury at the founding of the province, was afterwards one of the Proprietors (Simm's History of South Carolina). Ashby's grant was afterwards held by Sir John Tyrrell, according to both Wheeler and Williamson. This same share was signed for by John Cotton in the deed of transfer to the crown in 1728. The names that appear in this deed, also in the recital in the deed to Earl Granville, of the Lords who sold to the crown (Volume II Revised Statutes of North Carolina, pages 19 and 20), also in the act of parliament accepting the surrender (Second Revised Statutes, pages 468 and 469), are Henry, duke of Beaufort; William Lord Craven, James Bertie, Doddington, Greville, Henry Bertie, Mary Dawson, Elizabeth Moore, Sir John Colleton, Archibald Hutchinson, John Cotton, Joseph Blake, John, (Lord Carteret, who did not sell).

Sir William Berkeley, being governor of Virginia at the time the provincial charter was issued to him and his associates, visited the province at once and appointed William Drummond governor. Drummond served four years and at his *death was succeeded by Stephens. The first legislative assembly met in the fall of 1669. The colonists had already "instituted a simple form of government for themselves, composed of a council of twelve, and an assembly composed of a governor, the council and twelve delegates from the freeholders in the settlements." Then sturdy settlers opposed the feudal assumptions of the lords. But the proprietors, agreeable to

* Gov. Wm. Drummond was executed by Berkeley in 1677.

their powers, proceeded to frame a system of laws for the province and called upon John Locke, the English philosopher, to draw up the code. He produced his fundamental constitutions of Carolina, in which a form of government, elaborate in design and labored in detail, was outlined. It contained a theory of feudal aristocracy, the most striking feature being the creation of orders of nobility to be known as landgraves, caciques and barons. These were to be graded according to the value of the landed estates they held. The people were to be serfs and the tenants were to be transferred with the soil. The "grand model," as it was called, was wholly impracticable; it was the off-spring of a philosopher and a theorist, but wholly unsuited to the needs of the colonists settled in a vast wilderness, with equal dangers to confront and where equal rights should have been recognized. Locke's constitution was accepted by the Proprietors July 21, 1669, and they proceeded to organize the government with Monk as Palatine. In 1693, after twenty-four years of the rule of this constitution it was revoked by the Lords, but the government went on as before, each of the Proprietors having at this time two delegates in the province, one for the northern and one for the southern districts. The palatine, or senior Lord, sent his representative as governor of the province and he presided over the assembly.

In 1665 an important colony was established in old Clarendon county by Sir John Yeamans, who brought with his colonists from Barbadoes a number of negro slaves. In 1670 Port Royal was founded and in 1671 old Charleston was laid out on the banks of the Ashley. In 1680 the town was moved to the confluence of the Ashley and Cooper rivers, the present site of Charleston. From these settlements, referred to by the proprietors as "our colony northeast of Cape Fear, and our colony southwest of Cape Fear" the northern and southern divisions of Carolina commenced. The name North Carolina first appears in 1691. Efforts were made to unite these settlements under one governor, but they always retained separate deputy governors and separate assemblies.

The population of Carolina was not encouraged under this government to put forth its best efforts, and the people were glad when the crown purchased the rights of the lords proprietors in 1728, and they became colonies of the English crown. Then began the colonial period. The Palatinate of the Lord's Proprietors had ceased to be."

As the editor resides within the territory mentioned in the above article, he has devoted some little time in ascertaining the distances and boundaries as regulated by the charters of 1663 and 1665.

Addenda by the Editor of the Register.

The first charter was granted by Charles I to Sir Robert Heath and bore date Oct. 30th, 1629, and included all territory "betwixt one and thirty and thirty six degrees of northern latitude inclusively placed. He being about to lead thither a colony of men large and plentiful," &c. (Col. Rec. of N. C., Vol. 1, p. 5 and 6.

The second charter from King Charles II to the lords proprietors

bears date March 24th, 1663, and included "All that territory or tract of ground situate lying and being within our dominions of America, extending from the North end of the Island called Lucke Island, which lieth in the Southern Virginia Seas and within six and thirty degrees of the Northern latitude, and to the West as far as the South Seas and so southerly, as far as the river St. Mathias, which bordereth upon the coast of Florida, and within one and thirty degrees of Northern latitude, and so west in a direct line as far as the South Seas aforesaid," &c. (Col. Rec. of N. C., Vol. 1, p. 20 and 21.

Between the issuing of this charter and its enlargement in 1665, there was a strip of territory about one-half of one degree in width just north of the 36th degree of North latitude, over which Gov. Wm. Drummond presided as Governor. A number of the earliest grants of lands were issued by Gov. Berkeley in 1663, which are recorded in the Land office at Richmond, Va., hence the failure to find them of record in the State House in Raleigh, N. C. These grants were issued for land lying in the precincts of Carteret, Berkeley and Shaftesbury, corresponding to the counties of to-day as follows: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan and Gates.

The third charter enlarging the second, was issued by King Charles II to the Lords Proprietors "the 30th day of June in the 17th year of His Reign A. D., 1665, and reads as follows: "All that territory or tract of land situate, lying and being within our dominions of America aforesaid: extending north and eastward as far as the north end of Currituck river or inlet, upon a strait westerly line to Wyanoak Creek, which lies within or about the degrees of thirty six and thirty minutes northern latitude; and so west, in a direct line as far as the South seas; and south and westward as far as the degrees of twenty-nine inclusive of northern latitude, and so west in a direct line as far as the South seas together with all," &c. (Col. Rec., Vol. 1, pp. 101 and 102).

The line had probably never been surveyed and the exact latitude of Wyanoak Creek could not be definitely stated hence the word about was used so that the exact latitude of Wyanoak Creek was to be adjudged as the number of degrees, minutes, &c.

A survey was made in 1728 and 9, jointly by the Provinces of Virginia and North Carolina to establish the line between the two Provinces, and the facetious Col. William Byrd one of the Commissioners on the part of Virginia, has written a work entitled "The History of the Dividing Line," from which we gather in detail the work as it advanced from day to day, together with many interesting and valuable items of history, relating to the topography of the country along the line and the character and habits of the people, who had settled contiguous to the boundary line, the latitude at Currituck Inlet appears then to have been 36 degrees, 31 minutes, 13 seconds north latitude. Another survey was made by the State of Virginia

and North Carolina, commenced in 1886, and completed in 1887. Hon. W. D. Pruden of Edenton, being the Commissioner on the part of North Carolina with Harry T. Greenleaf, Esq., of Elizabeth City, N. C., as engineer and Major Conway R. Howard, Commissioner and engineer on the part of Virginia, the surveying party were accompanied by Messrs. C. H. Sinclair and John Nelson (assistant) of the U. S. Geodetic Survey, this survey fixed the latitude at the point of beginning on the Atlantic Ocean, (to-wit, the North end of Currituck Inlet at low water mark) at 36 degrees, 32 minutes, and 59 seconds, north latitude, and that of Wyanoak or Nottaway as 36 degrees, 32 minutes and 05 seconds, taking the mean between the two extremes of the line, the average would be 36 degrees, 32 minutes, and 31 seconds, making the strip of territory mentioned exactly 27.665 miles in width. Edenton is in latitude 36 degrees, 03 minutes, 30 seconds, north, which places the 36th degree of north latitude about four and one-quarter miles south of the town, or about the middle of Albemarle Sound, and leaves the distance to the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina about thirty three and one-half miles north of Edenton.

THE OLD CANNON IN EDENTON.

Everything has a history, and to our surprise we have recently found the history of the old guns that have been moved about the town for the past century or more, four of them have been placed on the Town Wharf as posts, two are on the Woodard wharf serving the same purpose, another is at the corner of Broad and F Streets as a corner post, yet another has been placed at the corner of Queen and Granville Streets, while the last one of which we have any knowledge lies just behind the old Ice House on Blount Street. When a boy the writer heard the tradition that these old guns were brought to Edenton in a vessel called the "Holy Heart of Jesus," that the vessel was wrecked and carried to the Old Vessel graveyard just beyond John's Island on Mattaconnack Creek, the following account shows how nearly correct was the tradition.

In a letter from Thomas Benbury and Robert Smith to Gov. Richard Caswell dated Edenton 19th Nov., 1778, we find the following statement.

"Capt. *Berritz of the Ship named the Heart of Jesus, arrived

* Wm. Boritz appears on the records of Chowan County for the first time in 1780, and no person bearing that name appears prior thereto. He purchased real estate in Edenton, married, lived and died here in 1796—leaving a will bearing date July 12, 1796, in which he leaves all of his property to his sons James and John Boritz, and appoints Samuel Tredwell and his nephew John Boritz as his executors, we are almost sure that he was the same Wm. Boritz spoken of in this letter, which goes to confirm the old tradition that the vessel was wrecked

here sometime in the month of July last. On his arrival he wrote a certain Mr. Holtner, he says, indeed we know he did. He likewise wrote to Congress what he should do with the Cannon he had on board say twenty-eight, 24 pounders, to which he never received any answer; but about a month ago, a Gentleman from Virginia produced an order for one half, or twenty-two of the Cannon, for that State, and at the same time exhibited an Extract of a Resolve of Congress by which it appears the contract for the Cannon, had been applied for by the delegates of the two States, Carolina and Virginia and was granted (no great boon). The State of Virginia are to have 22 of the Cannon and our State twenty-three. The Contract made by the Agents in France is to pay 150 lbs Tobacco for every 100 lbs of Iron Cannon, for the credit of the State. We have thought it our duty to receive the Cannon. The Captain proceeds with the other two and twenty that is ordered to South Quay, where the Tobacco is ready for him for the Virginia half, or share. We wish to know, if we have acted right, in what we have done (we have told your Excellency our motives), what should be done with the Cannon, and to know what way the Captain can be paid the Tobacco. His time has been some time out, and he will lay after his return from South Quay at the demurage, we believe, of 50 pounds per day," &c. (State Records of N. C. by Clark, Vol. XIII, pages 291 & 292.)

Order from Gov. R. Caswell to Robert Smith, Esq. "Kingston, 2d December, 1778. Sir: Please to deliver Capt. Willis Wilson eight 18 pounders for the use of Fort Hancock, and if there are among the guns purchased for the State, and received by you and Mr. Benbury any which will suit his ship, please also to deliver them.

I have not yet been favored with the account of the weight of the Guns, or any of your favors, since the return of your Express, respecting the Cannon.

I am Sir, your Most Obedient Servant,
R. CASWELL.

The ship referred to was the Caswell Capt John Easton. She was ordered to proceed immediately to Ocracoke. "You are to receive from Mr. Robert Smith eight 18 pounders lately imported there from France and received by Messrs. Smith and Benbury for the use of this State. If there are any other Guns in Mr. Smith's possession, that will be useful in your ship, apply to him and he will deliver them," &c. (State Records of N. C. by Clark, Vol. XIII, pages 311 & 312).

Letter from Thomas Benbury and Robert Smith to Gov. Caswell dated Edenton, 10th Decr., 1778. "Sir: We received yours of the 24th of Novr., the reason of your not hearing from us before is ex-

plained in Mr. Smith's letter. Captain Barrett's proceeding to South Quay with his vessel left us no invoice of the Cannon left here. We have examined the Cannon, but from the Swedish Marks, we cannot determine the quantity of Tobacco the State will have to pay, but as near as we can guess we have to pay from One hundred and sixty thousand weight of Tobacco," &c. (Same Volume page 324.)

From Robt. Smith to Gov. Caswell. Edenton, 10th Decr., 1778. "Sir, I am sorry to inform you that the Brig "General Gates, Captain Cunningham, in the Latitude of Bermuda, had the misfortune to be overset and totally lost, &c. I had to send for Mr. Benbury when your Express arrived, &c. I was confiend for ten days to my room with an obstinate fever, part of which time it was a matter in doubt with me whether at this time of day, I should be writing letters here or singing hallelujahs in Heaven. This will account for your not hearing from me before now," &c. (Same Volume, page 325.)

Letter from Robt. Smith to Gov. Caswell. "Edenton, 11th Decr., 1778. "Sir." "I joined Mr. Benbury in a letter to your Excellency yesterday. We could not exactly ascertain the weight of the Cannon but guessed them to be about 10,000, which at 1 1-2 lbs would make 150,000 of Tobacco. There is about 60 @ 70 Hhds of Tobacco belonging to the Continent in store here, perhaps you might buy or borrow it from Congress. We could buy some Tobacco in Virginia which Barrets might take in where he is, but the *Virginians will not take our money. Capt. Wilson is now in Virginia; he shall have Cannon when he applies. There are nine 24 and fourteen 18 pounders." (Same Volume, page 326.)

During the recent misunderstanding between the States North and South, immediately on the fall of Roanoke Island, Edenton was visited by Federal Troops; they found two of these old guns mounted on gun carriages. which they destroyed, breaking off the trunions on the two Cannon as well as the rest not mounted, remarking that they would not take them away, "as they were more dangerous to those who stood behind them, than to those who marched in front."

With the history attaching to them, they become valuable as relics, and the Authorities of the Town should use proper care to preserve and retain them.

---

* That is all changed now; they are very glad to get it, and frequently take our young ladies along with it.

NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

REGENT,
Mrs. Spier Whitaker.

VICE REGENT,
Mrs. Gen'l D. H. Hill.

SECRETARY,
Mrs. T. K. Bruner.

TREASURER,
Mrs. Sherwood Higgs.

REGISTRAR,
Mrs. Ed. Chambers Smith.

LIBRARIAN,
Mrs. E. E. Moffit.

MANAGERS,
Mrs. Thos. J. Jarvis. Greenville.
Mrs. Joseph E. Robinson, Goldsboro.
Mrs. Walter Clarke, Raleigh.
Mrs. Frank Sherwood, Raleigh.

The General Society Daughters of the Revolution was organized in New York City, August 20th, 1891, and incorporated the September folowing, under the laws of the State of New York, "as a Society National in its purposes and character" its charter embracing all the State Societies which might thereafter be formed under the original organization. It is strictly lineal. The North Carolina Society Daughters of the Revolution was organized in Raleigh, October 19th, 1896, the anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis. Being a component part of the General Society it is, of course, governed by the same rules, embodying in its ranks only lineal descendants of Revolutionary patriots, and actuated by the same motives, and aims, as the national organization. Among its avowed objects are the perpetuation of the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, the commemoration of Revolutionary events, especially those enacted in North Carolina, or by North Carolinians, and the encouragement of historical research.

In pursuance of these objects, this Society has selected as its present work the rearing of a worthy memorial to the ladies of the "Historic Edenton Tea-Party, of October 25th, 1774," as a most fitting tribute from a woman's patriotic society to the fervid patriotism of these women of North Carolina, whose declaration of Independence, on the occasion above referred to, preceded, by nearly twenty-one months, the National Declaration at Philadelphia, and whose temerity had the isue of the war been different, might have cost them their lives.

With a view to beginning a fund for this purpose, the Society proposes, through an appointed committee, to issue for a year, under the title of "The North Carolina Booklet Co" a series of

one each month, on prominent events of North Carolina history, beginning with the Colonial period, and continuing through the Revolution, the War of 1812, &c., down to the present time. Should the plan meet with favor, and prove a pecuniary success, other publications of similar interest and import will follow.

In this effort the Society earnestly solicits the co-operation and patronage af patriotic people of North Carolina and other States.

FANNY DeBERNIERE WHITAKER,
Regent N. C. Society Daughters of the Revolution.

March 25th, 1901.

ORDER FROM GOV. HENDERSON WALKER RELATING TO BAY RIVER INDIANS.

N. Carolina, May 14th, 1701.

"Whereas Mr. Thomas Amy hath made Information to me yt he with some other men being in Indian Canoe with five Indians who pretended to carry them to ye English butt gooing a shoare they took up a Gun and a bow and arrow and presented it at ye said Mr. Amy butt he having one of ye Indians in ye Canoe who could not readily leap out he secured him and pretended to kill him with his sword upon wch they run away.

Wherefore in his majies name I doe impower the said Mr. Thos. Amy, Capt. Thos. Luten, Mr. Nicho's Tyler, Capt. Nicho Daw and Mr Wm. Barrow or any three of them to go to ye Matchepungo or Bear River Indians and there to demand the aforesaid Indians to be delivered up to them who made ye assault as alsoe the Arms they conveyed away; and to use such other means in ye management of ye same affair as to you or any three of you shall think fitt and if they shall deliver up ye same Indians to bring them before ye Councell holden ye first Monday in June next and I doe in his Majies name to well & require you to press men, horses, boats and other conveniences by you thought most for ye doing thereof. And I doe require and Comand all his Maj'tes subjects to be obedient to you in ye fulfilling herein.

And you are to return an account of your proceedings herein And for your fulfilling hereof this shall your warrant. Given under my hand ye 14th May, 1701.

HENDERSON WALKER.

LETTER FROM JOHN LAWSON TO GOV. WALKER, RELATING TO THE BAY RIVER INDIANS.

(From Records of Albemarle County at Edenton, N. C.)

Pampticough, June ye 23rd, 1701.

Hon. Sir:

"Thursday last I was with ye Bay River Indians & acquainted them with ye contents of ye Honbl. Warrt given in by Capt. Daws. Their Kings Southwell & During with their great men Mett & Sent for me to Southwell's Cabin before I mentioned anything of my Message to them: They produced a paper containing five articles concluded from them to ye English & signed by Mr. Akehurst, Mr. Calloway, Capt. Blount & Mr. Slade. I told ym ye Governor demanded 4 Indian men & a boy who had offered Severall Indignities to some English Gentlemen in ye Sand banks as for cocking a gun & setting it to Mr. Amey's breast; they utterly denied; their story to me runs thus: 4 Indian men and one boy mett with some English in a Canoe who belonged to a Vessel yt was castaway & stuck aground as they terme it, ye English asked way to Roanoke ye Indians profered their service to bring ym to ye English there, ye Gentlemen gave them 3 Clay potts full of Rum, (Fisher one of ye Indians said he told ye English if they made ye Indians drunk they would be rude, ye Indians gave ye English Venizen & 20 * * * Drums, one of ye Indians got drunk, hearing ym talk of Ashley River made ym afraid of being taken thither, they fled & let fall 3 guns of ye English into ye water in this escape, one of ym was a great gun, all which since they have left with one Anthony the English took forcibly from them 4 rawe Dear Skins, one Otter, one hairy match coat & 4 bushels of corn; they were extraordinary sivil to me although most of ym Drunk; they say the have done no harm to ye English & hope they may not suffer ye Englsh displeasure for a thing they have not acted or Intended: They would make me no positive answer as to delivering up ye Indians but always (told me) they might not * * * any breach of their articles from ye articles. I have no more at present but remain Sr yr Honr.

Most humble, Most Obedient & Most Devoted Svt.,

JOHN LAWSON.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT WITH THE BAY RIVER INDIANS.

(Original in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Pamptico, the 23rd 7ber, 1699.

Articles of agreement made and concluded on by & between Dan-

iel Akehurst, Caleb Calloway, Thomas Blount & Henry Slade of on parte in behalf of the Goverment of North Carolina & Sothel King of the Bear River Indians with his Great Men on behalf of the sd Nation of the other Parte as foloweth:

1ly. The Indians shall at all times if they are accused by any Englishmen or Judiciary of murdering any of the King's Subjects they shall send the said Indians soe accused into the English Government or to some Officer to answer the Accusation.

2ly. If any Shipp or Vessel shall be cast away on any shore & any of the men be found that have effects in the load, they shall relieve them with provisions & conduct them to sum English plantation for which they shall have a match coat reward for each man soe conducted & what goods they find on the Seashore they will deliver to the English goverment & they shall allow them reasonable salvage for ye same.

3rdly. As to the goods they can take any that are ruin, for all they shall bring into the English as alleged *** *** ***, or vessel in which they are * *** **** **** shall have a match coat for each man *** *** *** ***.

4thly. The Indians shall at all times assist the English in all trouble with all Indians as shall ofer, are not to fight against the English or any Indians who fight with them.

5thly. The sd King or sum of his great men shall yearly & during year make their appearance at the Genirall Corte to be holden in July & then & their pay to pair of Skins as a tribute to the English Government.

King Sothell, Signum. Matthews, Signum.

Edmund Welly, Signum. Capt. Gibbs, Signum. Lewis Vandermulen, Signum. Geo. Fisher, Signum.

AFFIDAVIT OF PA HENRY.

(Original in Court House at Edenton, N. C.)

Very well remember that when Richard Plater come in from Virginia or Maryland the widow Clark was gone to Henderson Walker's in Chowan, and I going to the said widow Clark met with Richard Plater there at said widow Clark's and he coming along with me to my house wee begun to drink a bottle of wyne and in some discourse I told him the said Richard Plater that his brother Harry meaning Henry Palin had procured or was a great Instigator in his Sister having Henderson Walker for her sweetheart. The said Richard Plater made answer my selfe and wife being then sitting by him that he had always been a friend to Harry and had he served him soe, and

then said he had hid the Records or papers in the business between Matthew Kelley and said Thomas Palin, but further said that their business was not over and that he would bring the said papers or Records to light again the next tryall which shall always be testified by me.

PA. HENRY.

I further remember that I made answer and tould Richd Plater that I did believe he would not be as good as his word in disclosing the Records or paper, he swore by a solemn oath that he would for now he had occasion to do it. PA. HENRY.

The above testimony was subscribed to by the said Patrick Henry the 13th day of Feb'y, 1696, on the penalty of Perjury.

DANIEL AKEHURST.

A SAMPLE OF SPELLING IN YE OLDEN TIME.

(This paper is without signature or date but found in the same package with the preceding items.)

July ye 6th day being Sonday my hose unlawfully entred upon. Tuesday next at night went hom whar I found my hous unroffed & chist & tronk brok open & out of my hous be twixt 90 & 100 pounds of plate & gould & 4 Cotes & 4 Jakkets & 6 new blew Shorts and 5 or 6 payr of nev. shewes & 1 Castor hat & on foulling peese & 3 wrasors & Leking Glas & on bottle of rome & on bottle of ink & Saverill Knieves & on Silk hanketsher.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, EDENTON, N. C.

The intention of this article is to bring out the date, when the erection of the Church was commenced, the progress of the work, and the time of its completion, together with such items of interest, as may be connected with its history during the period indicated.

With possibly the exception of the Church at Bath, this venerable and venerated edifice consecrated for the Worship of Almighty God, with its ivy covered walls and tower, is the oldest Church now in existence in North Carolina. It was founded and completed by the successors of the Vestry, who in 1701 and 1702 founded and built the first Church in the Colony of North Carolina at Hayes within a short distance of Edenton, (a full account of which appears in No. 2 of the Register). All the original members of the Vestry had passed to their reward, we hope, in another and higher life, before the building of St. Paul's Church, Edenton, had been enterprised. Col. Edward Moseley appears as a vestryman in 1708, but he had removed to New Hanover County, where he died July 11th, 1749.

From the record evidence we shall introduce in this article, and from the absence of any to the contrary so far appearing, it will be

apparent, that no Church edifice had existed in the Town of Edenton, until the completion of St. Paul's, which was probably used for the first time for any religious purpose in 1760. Frequent references appear to the use of the Court House for Divine Services, and on one or more occasions it is stated that it was used for the "want of a consecrated place."

No deed is of record in the office of the Register of Deeds of Chowan County for the lots upon which the Church stands, nor are they numbered on the plat of the Town, indicating that the authorities in the early settlement of Edenton, allotted and set apart these lots for a Church and burial place, as were the lots for the Court House and other public buildings, this conclusion is confirmed by An Act passed by the Assembly held at Edenton, Aug't 21st, 1740,which recites "that 420 acres of land lying in the Fork of Queen Ann's Creek, in Chowan County, was purchased by the Public and hath been laid out for a Town, called Edenton and Part thereof divided into lots of half acres, with convenient streets, passages, place for a Church, Governor's House, Court House, burying place, market place and Council Room and other purposes and by the said Acts were vested, in fee, in Commissioners or Trustees," &c. (Compilation of Laws by James Davis, 1752, page 103).

From a paper, which seems to be an account rendered by some one not named therein, for "Money disbursed on acco't of the Church." we find these items: "May 10, 1736. To money for clearing lots 12£. Aug't 6th, 1736. To paid for 215 Bushels of Shells @ 1s. 6d. 18£. 7s. 6d. Same date paid in part of Bricks 100£. Sept. 22nd, do., 100£. Jan'y 4 do. to Mr. Bonnor 36£. In 1737 the following items appear: Paid for 3874 bushels Shells, ½ Ton Iron 95£, (to make nails), for scaffolding rope 4£ 16.s, for Hydes for the scaffolding 9£, a hogshead to fetch water 1£, the Bricklayer 561£ 3½ Days labor 2 negroes each 3£ 10.s, To money pd. for the Gabbd work on the East end window 20£. The total expenditures amounting to 1240£, 17.s. 4d." It is evident from the above items that the work of buliding was commenced with the clearing off the Lotts May 10, 1736, and continued to Dec. 5th, 1737 when there were 561£ charged as paid the Bricklayer. The date fixed by these items, is earlier than that mentioned in the records of St. Paul's Parish and may be easily accounted for by the fact that the money expended prior to Dec. 5th, 1737, had been provided for by voluntary contributions made by private individuals, with the exception of 195£ received from the Parish. The records of the Parish commences when the tax or levy was made by them upon the Tythables of the Parish, for the completion of the building, in the first instance the fund was controlled by Commissioners selected by the contributors to the fund, in the latter being money collected by law from the people of the Parish, it was taken in hand and disbursed by legal authority.

"On April 26th, 1736. Being Easter Monday, The Vestry and

Parishners having met proceeded to chuse a new Vestry agreeable to Law and by pole chose William Smith, Esq., John Montgomery, Esq., Robert Forster, Esq., J. Hodgson, Esq., Henry Bonner, Thos. Luten, Edmund Gale, Abraham Blackall, Joseph Anderson, Henry Baker, John Sumner, Sam'l Padgett. Duly qualified themselves vestrymen by taking the oaths By Law directed, and chosed Abra'm Blackall & Henry Bonner Church Wardens for the ensuing year, then the vestry by plurality of vote chose Henry Bonner, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry who was duly qualified by taking the public oaths by law directed. Ordered that a Vestry be held this day fortnight, &c. Abraham Blackall, Warden." (Rec. St. Paul's Parish, Vol. I, page 75.)

"Att a vestry held for the No. East Parish, of Chowan Precinct at Edenton the 10th May, 1736, The Honble William Smith, John Montgomery, John Hodgson, Esq., Joseph Anderson, Edmund Gale, Henry Bonner, Thos. Luten, Robert Forster (Present we presume but the record does not so state) . Ordered that to contribute towards defraying the expenses of building a Church at Edenton, for the support of the poor and other contingent Charges of the Parish a tax or levy of Twenty Shillings p pole be levied on each Tythable in the Precinct for the Ensuing year." Idem, page 76.)

At a vestry held for the No. East Parish of Chowan ye 19th of August, 1736.

"Ordered that the Church Wardens do demand and receive of Mr. William Badham and Mrs. Penelope Little Executrix of Wm. Little dec'd, the Several and Respective sums lodged in him the sd Wiliam Badham's hands as alsoe Mr. Little deceased, Towards building a Church at Edenton, &c. (Idem, page 81.)"

At a vestry held for the No. East Parish of Chowan, the 11th day of April, 1737.

"It is certified that *Robert Forster, Esq., Vestryman of this Parish Is Departed this Government ord'd that Mr. Isaac Hunter be qualified as Vestryman in his stead.

It being moved by Mr. Blackall, Warden, that an order passed Last vestry Impowering the Church Wardens to call in such sums of money as is now due to this Parish, Towards Building a Church at Edenton and the said C. Ward setting forth the difficulty of getting a full vestry when need Requires. It is therefore ordered that Mr. Edmund Gale be a Committee to Receive & Call in the said money he giving good & sufficient security to the C. Wardens and their successors for the same to & for the use of this Parish, And further that the said Committee be impowered to Discharge from time to time such part of said money as is necesary towards building the

* Robert Forster removed to Perquimans county, where July 19th, 1741, his daughter Frances married Rev Clement Hall, afterwards Rector of St. Paul's Parish.

said Church & that the said Committee accot. with the Church Ward or Wardens for the time being for such Disbursements as aforesaid whenever thereto required." (Idem, page 82.)

At a meeting of the vestry held for the No. East Parish of Chowan ye 27th April, 1737.

"Ordered that Towards defraying the Expenses of a Church at Edenton, repairing the Indian Town Chappell & other Conting't charges of the Parish a Tax or Levy of ten shillings pr pole be levyed on each Tythable of the Parish for the ensuing year." (Idem, page 83.

"Easter Monday, April 3rd, 1738.

The freemen of the Parish of Chowan met at the Court House in Edenton & there Did Elect for Vestrymen, viz: Richard Parker, Isaac Hunter, Robt. Hunter, John Alston, Thomas Luten, John Sumner, Will'm Arkill, Edwd. Hare, Charles King, Jacob Butler, John Blount, Will Speight; on the 17th, April 1738, met at the Court House in Edenton all present except Charles King and qualified by taking the Public Oaths and appointed Mr. John Blount and Capt. John Sumner C. Wardens for the year. John Luten, Clk." (Idem, pages 84 & 85.)

Vestry held for the Parish of Chowan at the Indian Town Chaupel the 1st of July 1738. "All present but John Sumner, Charles King and John Blount. Mr. Edmund Gale being by an order of a former Vestry appointed a Committee to receive and call in Severall Sums of Money that was due towards Building a Church at Edenton & by the same order the same Committee is obleedged to acoumpt with the C. Wardens, call upon the sd Committee to render to him or them an accot of all sums of money Rec'd by him and how he hath apply'd ye same."

"Ordered that all the moneys that is properly Parish moneys after the Just debts that is now dew is payd except ye Levy for the present year, be payd into the hands of Thos. Luten to be by him applyd towards completing a Church now begun at Edenton he giving security to ye Church Wardens in the behalf of ye Parish to render to the Vestry an acct thereof when Required." (Idem, page 87.)

"Easter Monday, April 7th, 1740.

The Freemen of Chowan County Did meet at the Court House and choose Benjamin Talbot, as Clark for taking the pole for Vestrymen, and their and then did elect and chuse for Vestrymen the following persons to-wit, vizt.: John Blount, John Sumner, Demsey Sumner, Richard Parker, Thomas Walton, John Benbury, Jacob Butler, William Skinner, Isaac Hunter, Wiliam Speight, Edw'd Hare, Richard Bond, all met except Richard Bond at the Court House in Edenton & qualified by taking the public Oaths. Mr. Jacob Butler & Demsey Sumner elected Church Wardens for the ensuing year." (Idem, page ——.)

At a General Assembly held at Edenton the 21st day of August, 1740, An act was passed to enable the Commissioners hereinafter mentioned, to finish the Church already begun at Edenton, from that act we extract as follows: "Whereas, several well disposed persons have voluntarily subscribed and contributed several sums of money, to build and erect a Church in Edenton for the Advancement of Religion, and thereby appointed several Commissioners to manage and carry on the same and to apply such charitable Subscriptions and Contributions to the Purpose, which said Commissioners have carried on and in part built the same; but some of the Commissioners being dead and there not being a sufficient sum raised to compleat the said Work, and the Vestry of the Parish refusing to assist therein, the said Building may become ruinous and all the money already expended will thereby be lost, to the great discouragement of religion, and of such good and pious intentions, therefore to prevent the same, and to promote so laudable a work, and in order to raise a sufficient Fund for finishing the said Church. Be it Enacted by his Excellency Gabriel Johnston Governor, by and with the advice & Consent of his Majesty'ss Council and the General Assembly, &c.

That a Tax of Two Shillings Proclamation Money, for two years, next ensuing be laid on each and every Tithable Person within the sand Parish, or County of Chowan, to defray the expence and charge of Compleating and finishing the said Church; to be paid yearly, in such Commodities as hereafter rated &c. That when the said Church shall be fit to celebrate Divine Service in all meetings of Vestries for the said Parish being first duly summoned, shall be held at the said Church, and at no other Place in the said Parish under the Penalty of Ten Shillings, Proclamation Money, besides costs for each and every Vestryman so refusing or neglecting; to be levied by Warrant, &c. (Compendium of Laws by James Davis 1752, 1752, pages 111 & 113).

"At a vestry held at Edenton, Feb'y 25th, 1744. Present Mr. Wm. Hoskins, Mr. John Benbury, Mr. William Walton, Mr. Isaac Hunter & Mr. Jno. Wilkins Church Wardens. Ordered that the Reverend Clement Hall be allowed sixty pounds Proclamation Money per annum for officiating two Sundays in three at Edenton and the next Sunday at one of the Chappells above & to Preach every Monday at Thomas Waltons, Junr., ot Katharine Creek that he preaches at the Knotty Pine Chapel on the Sunday.

Ordered that Mr. John Wilkins and Wm. Hoskins be impowered to agree with any Person for a Plantation and to employ any Person or Persons to repair the same if need require to be fit to receive Mr. Clement Hall to live on and charge the same to the Parish and likewise to hire Persons and Craft or Vessels to remove the Goods & Chattels of the said Clement Hall to the place, he is to live in this Parish." (Rec. St. Paul's Parish, page 115.)

In a letter dated North Carolina, Perquimans, Feb'y 27th, 1744–5. written by Rev. Clement Hall to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel **********. "However, I have very lately agreed with the Vestry of Chowan Parish for 45£ Pr Annum & to settle near Edenton; & to officiate in the Court House there in Town, two Sundays (till the Church is built) & every third at 30 or 40 miles distance, the Parish being of vast extent and the Tythables about 1200 & few Dissenters or Sectaries among them tho' many are Perquimans & Pasquotank Counties &c." (Col. Records of N. C., Vol. IV, page 753.)

Again Rev. Mr. Hall writes to the Secretary "No. Carolina Chowan County, Edenton, June 19th, 1746. *** ***. "Our Church at Edenton has ye roof raised but ye work is at a stand at present, because (as 'tis said) the Commissioners do not agree about." (Col. Rec. N. C., Vol. 14, page 794).

Another letter from Rev. Mr. Hall to the Sect'y dated North Carolina, Chowan County, Near Edenton, Augt. 23rd, 1746. We extract the following to-wit. "Our Church at Edenton is yet at a stand still for the reasons aforesaid tho some of the Commissioners say that the roof will shortly be covered. I have baptized by my accounts about 1235 White children & 29 white Adults, 13 Black children & 30 Black Adults. In all about 1307 persons, &c." (Col. Rec. of N. C., Vol. IV, page 794).

In the same Volume on page 872 is another letter from Rev. Mr. Hall to the Secretary dated North Carolina, Edenton, July 9th, 1748.

In February last I remov'd with my Family to another rented House about a Mile and a half from Town & between Easter & Whitsantide *** ***. The Church is covered but not finished. Col. Rec. of N. C., Vol. IV, page 872.)

Another letter from the Rev. Mr. Hall to the Secretary dated Edenton, Sept. 11th, 1749, in which he writes *** *** ***. Our Church at Edenton is yet unfinished, but one is lately built in Edgecombe Co. where Mr. Moir resides "Col. Edw'd Moseley, Earl's Granville's Agent & one of our Council is lately deceased, (viz) the 11th July past. *** **** ***. Total No. of ye Bapt'd is 3922 persons. (Col. Rec., Vol IV, page 924).

One other letter appears from Mr. Hall to the Secretary which is dated North Carolina, Edenton, Dec. 27th, 1749. We quote from it as follows: The State of our Church is as before, but Mr. Corben Earl Granville's Agent, says that he will do his true endeavors to have it finished, and there is another Chapel now building in the Parish, which will make 4 places of Publick Worship in the Compass of 60 or 70 miles. I have baptized 3945 white & 139 Black Children; 45 White and 92 Black Adults in all 4221 persons. (Col. Rec. of N. C., Vol. IV, page 925).

The Vestry met at the Court House in Edenton, May 3rd, 1749. (Rec. St. Paul's Parish, page 142).

"Ordered that all the surplusage of the afsaid Tax and all former Taxes, after the debts of the Parish are paid for which the same was laid be paid into the hands of the Church Wardens and Vestry to be by them applyd for ye Towards the finishing the said Church.

Ordered that a tax or levy be laid on every Taxable person within this Parish for this present year, for defraying the expense and for raising the sum of Sixty-six pounds, thirteen shillings and five pence like money to be applyd towards the Inclosing and Finishing the Church at Edenton, N. C.

Ordered that the Clerk of the Vestry do sett up advertisements at the Court House and at every Chapel within this Parish that whoever has a mind to undertake the said work to give their attendance at the next Vestry to be held at Edenton on the 1st Monday in June next, to agree with the C. Warden and Vestry for the same" &c. (Rec. St. Paul's Parish, page 145.)

At a Vestry held at the Court House in Edenton for the said Parish June 1st, 1750. Whereas notice was given at the last meeting for any person or persons to contract for the work, &c., but the Vestry finding it inconvenient, their setting being so short, have thought it necessary to drop the matter, therefore it is by the Church Wardens and Vestry Resolved, That Mr. Francis Corbine, Mr. James Craven & Mr. John Halsey be and they are hereby appointed & impowered to agree with such person or persons who are willing to undertake the said worke and to see the same finished," &c. (Idem, page 146.)

Vestry met at the Court House in Edenton July 23rd, 1752.

"Ordered that a levy of five shillings Proc. Money be laid on every tythable person within this Parish for defraying the expense and finishing the Church at Edenton, so far as such moneys will go for this present year,to be collected at the usual times and places of paying the Publick Taxes."

Ordered that the money appointed for the Finishing the Chapel be paid to the Order of the Commissioners appointed for Building and Finishing the same, and that the remaining part of the Taxes be for Finishing the Church and other necessary charges. (Idem, pages 152 & 153).

May 31st, 1753. Ordered that a levy of two Shillings Proclamation Money may be laid on each Taxable within this Parish to be applyed towards finishing the Church already begun at Edenton. (Idem, page 157).

Mr. William Hoskins in his account deducts 492£. "I am to account for with the Commissioners of the Church." (Idem, page 185).

In 1757, several deeds appear of record in the office of the Register of Deeds of Chowan County from the Commissioners of Edenton to Peter Henly et als for lots in which this language occurs, "Whereas by an Act of the General Assembly of N. Carolina passed at Newberne at a session held on the 30th day of Sept., 1756, for establishing

the titles of freeholders in Edenton and for laying a tax for finishing the Church begun in the sd Town, &c. (Book H. No. 1, pages 193, 194, 195, 196 & 197. (Register's Office Chowan County.)

Jan'y 20th, 1757. (The Vestry "Ordered, That the Rev. Mr. Clement Hall shall Take the Church Plate, Pewter & Linen at Edenton in his care, &c." "Ordered that Mr. Daniel Earl be appointed Reader at Edenton and that he be allowed Forty Shillings per annum for the same. Jesse Hunter Collector of the last years Taxes. (Idem, page 187).

It appears from the records that all the members of the Vestry elected in 1755, except John Luten and Henry Bonner, were members of the Congregations worshipping at the three Chapels in the upper part of Chowan County. John Luten did not qualify and Mr. John Gordon was appointed in his place, he lived in that part of Chowan now known as Gates County. Mr. Bonner qualified and attended the first meeting but his name does not appear afterwards among those who were present. From 1755 to Easter Monday 1767 there was not a single member of the Edenton Congregation elected as a Vestryman except John Luten & Henry Bonner as before stated. Nor does the name of any member of the Edenton Congregation appear in the records as being present at any vestry meeting during this period of time. Up to 1760, the most of the Vestry meetings were held at Constant's Chapel, this taken in connection with the order to Rev. Mr. Hall to take into his keeping the Church Plate, &c would seem to indicate there was some division in the Parish, but no mention appears in the Records of the existence of any dissensions.

"Rev. Daniel Earl allowed 100£ for preaching and officiating in the Parish the ensuing year at Edenton, on Sunday March 4th, at Constants on Sunday 11th, at Farlee's Chapel on Sunday 18th and at Knotty Pine the 25th March & so in the order thro the year." (Feb'y 24th, 1759.)

At a Vestry *held at the Church in Edenton the 10th day of April, 1760, pursuant to a late Act of the Assembly.* Present Maj. Demsey Sumner, Timothy Walton, Josiah Granberry, Richard Bond, Jacob Hunter, John Gordon, Luke Sumner, Jethro Benton, William Walton." (Rec. St. Paul's Parish, page ——).

If we will recall the act of the Assembly passed in 1740 requiring the Vestry to meet in the Church in Edenton as soon as it was ready for Divine Worship, under a penalty of 10 shillings & costs for each member refusing to comply with the act, and that this was the first meeting held by the Vestry in the Church, and so held pursuant to a late Act of the Assembly, we have the date fixed when the Church was ready and in condition to be used for Divine Service, and that date was about the time this meeting occurred, April 10th, 1760.

On April 27th, 1767. Sam'l Swift, Thomas Nash, John Benbury, Timothy Walton, Wm. Walton, Jacob Walton and Wm. Hinton met and took the Oath, Repeated and Subscribed the Test for Vestry

men and on May 20th, 1776, Elisha Hunter, Richard Browrigg, Sam'l Johnston & James Sumner qualified. Sam'l Swift & Jacob Hunter were elected Church Wardens.

Ordered that Mr. Swift send to Philadelphia for a quantity of Glass to glaize the Church at Edenton. (Idem, page 236.)

In this Vestry appear Samuel Swift, Thomas Nash, John Benbury and Sam'l Johnson of the Edenton Congregation as Vestrymen, it being the first time a representative from the Edenton Congregation had appeared in a Vestry Meeting since 1755, and this perhaps accounts for the entire absence of any reference being found in the records to the Church in process of construction in Edenton, during the period from 1755 to 1767.

May 9th, 1772. "Ordered that Mr. Hoskins be allowed £10 17 shilings & 3d for glass received from Lowther Hardy & Little for the Church." (Rec. St. Paul's Parish.)

April 12th, 1773. Ordered that Thomas Benbury, Church Warden, proceed to finish the inside of the Chapel in Edenton in a workmanlike manner. (Idem, page 265.)

May 18th, 1773. Thos. Hunter agrees to repair and finish all the wooden work of the inside of the Church and Doors in a good workmanlike manner, to the Satisfaction of the Vestry & find all the material for the same, for which he is to have 40£, the same to be completed in three months. (Idem, page 267.)

Augt. 28, 1773. Thomas Eggleston undertook the inside work of the Church to finish it in a decent manner by Christmas day for which he is to receiv £26 17s6d. (Idem, page 266.)

Thomas E[illegible]eston died in November, 1773, and did not live to complete his co[illegible]ct and we find where the Vestry paid a short time thereafter Agn[illegible]s Eggleston widow of said Thomas the sum of £10 which was prob[illegible]bly for that portion of the work he had done up to the time of his death.

Augt. 24th, 1774. Ordered that Thomas Hunter be allowed 41£ for finishing the inside wooden work of the Church, he having done it to the satisfaction of the Vestry. (Idem, page 269).

From the above excepts of record evidence, we find that the work on building was commenced on the 10th day of May, 1736, and the Church had attained a degree of Completion, which permitted its use about April 10th, 1760, for Divine Service, but the inside woodwork was not finished until sometime in 1774. It is difficult to fully estimate in this age, the great difficulty and cost of erecting an edifice so substantial as this. At the time the work was done the cost cannot be approximated, but over $6,200, were spent prior to 1738, when we recall the nails cut about 70c. per pound, shells for lime 36 cents per bushel, that the lumber was sawed by hand, and the bricks probably imported, with ordinary labor at $2.50 per day, it would not be at all [illegible]erprising should the amount expended in building St. Paul's Church [illegible] total of 25 or $30,000. Up to 1774, we have been

unable to find any record fixing the date of its consecration, hence that event in its history will probably never be known.

By way of parenthesis we will add that Rev. Clement Hall purchased a tract of 346 acres of land about 2 1-2 miles from Edenton, where he lived and died in 1758, the property is now owned by Mr. F. A. White of Edenton, N. C.

The above statement taken from the records, clearly shows that the Church was commenced May 10th, 1736, and used for the first time about April 10th, 1760, the windows were not glazed until about 1771.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

(From loose papers among the Records of Albemarle County at Edenton.)

James Carey was 64 years old in 1702. At a court held at the house of James Cole in 1702 Deborah Whedbee chose Joseph Sutton, as her guardian.

Nicholas Algrove deposed in 1702 that he was 49 years old, was born, baptized, and registered in the Parish of St. John in the Island of Jersey, belonging to Hampshire in England, his parents were Guillame Allgrow and Susan Allgrow.

Simon Knight proved two rights, himself and his daughter Elie. (1702).

John Bennett sold in 1699 a servant girl to Benjamin Tulle in Currituck.

John Hecklefield appointed Captain of the Militia on the North East side of Perquimans river. (1702).

Joseph Sparrow petitions the Court for the reflief of an orphan girl, whose father left an estate, which she has failed to receive. (1702).

William Hutchinson proves his right for importation of 14 persons, Moses Whitaker twice, Fra Elliott twice, War Thomas twice, John Gray, Thos. Carlisle, John Lamlelle, Jno. Oliver, Jno. Hutchinson 4 times. (1702).

James Cole petitions that whereas the common road hath hitherto passed over a bridge by John Hopkins & now being carried away by a great flood, that the road may be changed to pass over ye mill dam. (1702).

Suit of William Glover vs. Thomas Haughton 1702.

Joseph Chewne proves his right, imported Edw'd Dickison, Thos. Smith, Joshua Eisup, Jno. Cowerly, & Joseph Babb. (1702).

Wm. Fraley suit vs. Wm. Hancock, Bath, 1702.

John Hard, Jr., proves his rights, importation himself, wife Sarah & Sarah Shadock. (1700).

Dennis Mackelenden md Mrs. Deborah Whedbee (1702).

Thomas Boyd md the widow of John West. She had several West children, Benjamin being the oldest. (1702).

Joseph Sutton Guardian of Richard Whedbee (1702).

Petit jury for the Court held in 1702: Godfrey Spruell, Sam'l Paine, James Caroon, Wm. Armour, Rich'd Ashworth, Thos. Twiddy, Dennis Macklendon, James Oats, Nath'l Nichols, Henry Norman, James Thickpen, Jenkins Williams, Fred'k Canaday, Francis Beasley, Thomas Giliam, Francis Parrett, Abraham Warren, Francis Forster, Benj. Tull, Thomas Norcomb, Richard Skinner, Nath. Alexander, John Guest, William Gaskoyns, James Hoock, John West, Jno. Bird, Jno. Parish.

Matthew Pritchard and wife Sarah Admr. of Patrick Henly dec'd. Also Exx of John Culpeper suit vs. John Hunt, Sarah's former husband John Larkin of New England. Sarah 1st md John Culpeper, 2nd John Larkins, 3rd Matthew Pritchard. (1702).

Anne Wright, William Wright and Jos. Wright of Nansemond Co., Va., Exrs of John Wright. Power of Atty to John Porter, (1698). Test, John Dicks, John King.

Jacob Littlewood 30 years old in 1702. (Pampticough).

William Lewis makes affidavit 1704, that he heard Robert Butt accept 50 shillings in the hands of Col. James Wilson for transporting Joell Martin in his sloop to Pamptico from North West River, and that Platt was a rogue, Platt brought the suit.

William Duckinfield and wife Susanna (widow of Francis Hartley 1696).

John Worley appears in a suit with Mary Blount (1707.)

William Hancock testified to Thomas Blount having employed him and Wm. Barrow to persuade his son James to break off the match with the widow Hooper, as she had so many children. (1701.)

Sam'l Swann Atty for Wm. Randolph of Henrico Co.,Va., (1701).

Frederick Jones and Julius Deeds, Merchants of London, assignees of Robert Harrison of York Co., Va. Suit vs. Wm. Duckinfield. (1697).

Thomas Snoden suit vs. John Tarkington. (1702).

Hugh McGregory & wife Africa, Admr of Em Mayo late wife of Edward Mayo dec'd. (No date.)

Obadiah Rich in the colony as early as 1699.

Wm. Collins and Mary Clark Exrs. of Edw'd Smiley, dec'd. (1694).

At a Council held at the House of Capt. John Hecklefield in Little River April ye 12th, 1704. Present the Lord's Deputies. "Ordered that the Surveyer General or Deputy shall (with what expedition is possible), upon complaint of the Yawpin Indians lay out for the sd Indians (where they now live) four miles square of land or the Quantity not injuring any of the old Settlements which was made before the order of Council bearing date in October, 1697. And Mr. John Hawkins, Mr. Thomas Taylor, Mr. Robert Morgan and Mr. John Relfe or any three of them are hereby required to attend

the Surveyor or Deputy in laying out the same. To John Anderson Dep. Surveyor or to be directed to Capt. Thomas Relfe to execute with Speed and make returns."

Wm. Gaskins suit vs. Henry Palin Augt. 25th, 1697.

Dr. John King was in the Colony as early as 1699.

Thomas White and wife Diana (formerly Diana Forster) suit vs. Cornelius Lurry. (1694).

Court was held at the house of Thos. White, Sept. 26, 1694. Chowan.

Thos. Relf aged 93 years sayeth that about 30 years ago Darby Sexton did possess & was owner of 200 acres land in Keel's patent on the plantation that Augustine Scarborough now liveth on. General Court July 2nd, 1707. (Pasquotank).

"Att a Councill holden att the House of Capt. John Heckelfield in Little River the second day of November 1703. Present Robert Daniel, Esq., Landgarve and Deputy Governor. The Honble Samuel Swann, Honble Francis Tomes, Honble Richard Sanderson, Honble Wm. Glover, Capt. Wm. Barrow & Thomas Pierce having informed this Board thatWm. Frilie hath in a gross and opprobious manner, slandered and abused His Honor Henderson Walker, Esq. It is ordered that the Provost Marshall arrest the bodies of said William Frilie and Mary, his wife, to hold they give bond with Security tc make their personal appearance before the next Councill to be held the Thursday of the next General Court, for their Province to make answer for such matters as shall be objected agt them, and in the meantime to be of good behaviour. Tho. Snoden Clk of ye Councill."

Daniel Phillips married Elizabeth Latham widow of Paul Latham who left two children George and Elizabeth Latham. George died and Elizabeth became the heir of her brother George. No date. About 1697.

"Augt. 5th, 1702, Elias Alexander Garganus proved 6 rights, viz: Himself, Ann his wife, Robert Garganus, Catharine Garganus, Sarah Garganus, Mary Garganus, Levi Truewhitt, Cot. Clark."

"A true and just account of what Vessels has been cleared ye Honble Dep. Govr. has given Richard Plater a Commission for Compr & Drur which was in Novr., 1695, as will be made appearing, Dan'l Johnston, Capt. Ranking, John Truett, Mounr Rathe, Edward Ashley, Nathn Bell, Ross Bell. In 1696 Abram Dill, Ross Bell, John Blount, Edward Ashley, James Philbrooks, John Triuett, John Gilbert, Rich'd Bently, Abra Lewis, John Cowley."

"Wee John Porter & Thomas Symons doe sincerely declare in the presence of God, the Witness of the truth, & on the penalty of perjury. That wee members of the Court of Admiralty for the province of North Carolina, will doe equal Right to the poor also the Rich, and to all partyes & will act to the best of our knowledge as members of the sd Court & according to the lawes and statutes in

these cases made and provided. Witness our hands and seals this 3rd day of April, 1705. JOHN PORTER,
THOMAS SYMONS.

The Assembly met at the House of Capt. Thomas Blount in Perquimans Precinct in 1696—7.

A Precinct Court was held at ye house of Thos. Tulle, Esq., in Currituck Apl. 22d, 1695. Present William Allen Esq., President, Thos. Vandermulen, Rich'd Harris, Rich'd Sanderson, Jr., Chris'r Merchant Clerk Court.

A General Court for Albemarle County was held at the house of Thomas White in Chowan in 1694.

Wm. Collins suit vs. Mary Lamb widow and Admx of Joshua Lamb, Pasquotank, 1694.

George Chambers Power of Attorney to Joseph Commander Jan'y 3rd, 1697.

Mary Lamb, widow of Joshua Lamb, of Roxbury, New England, appoints Mr. Thomas Swan of Roxbury, N. E. her attorney in 1690.

Edward and John Smithwick in a petition made about 1699, state their father Hugh Smithwick came into this country (Albemarle) about 25 years since, that Nath'l Batts was here about 1680.

George Fordice proved his rights, himself, Geo. Fordyce, his wife Mary, his wife Sarah, Hannah Fordyce.

Ann Stewart proves her rights, viz: One English servant, 4 negroes, Argile Symons. James Fewox proves his rights for Rich'd Batchelder & John Haswell.

Samuel Swann proves his rights, viz: 13 persons, himself and wife Sarah, William, Samuel, Sampson, Henry and Thomas Swann, Elizabeth Hunt, and five negroes. (No date).

Johanna Williams wife of Jenkins Williams.

There was a Richard Bryan in Currituck Precinct in 1695.

Richard Plater Attorney General in 1701.

Samuel Davis married Ann, a servant of Capt. James Blount in Isle of Wight Co., Va., and that in 1660 he and his wife removed into this Government and had several children of whom Samuel Davis is his eldest son and heir. (Affidavit of Henry White 57 years old Pasquotank).

John Byrd and wife Rebecca Admx of the Estate of Jacob Peterson, Jr., dec'd, (1704).

Robert Garrett and wife Prudence was in Perquimans Precinct Jan'y 1696—7.

Edward Smithwick and wife Sarah deed to Col. Wm. Wilkinson 24 Sber. 1703, convey 560 acres land. This is evidently the Thos. Gilliam patent for Collins now Cherry's Point, and wife Sarah, was the widow of Thomas Gilliam. She was Sarah Woolard before her marriage.

Thomas Gilliam and wife Sarah petition Gov. Thomas Harvey (prior to 1699) relative to a tract of land on which he had lived for 21 years adjoining that of Mr. Hugh Smithwick.

John Porter proved his rights for importation of himself, wife and four children and 13 others from Pennsylvania here. (1699).

James Sanderson married Deborah daughter of John Thurston, dec'd, her brother John Thurston, (1702).

George Gourding and Frances his wife (1707).

Robert Napier late of New Kent Co., Va., (1707).

William Brothers and Sarah his wife, (1707).

Joseph Chew and wife Elizabeth deed to John Gatlin for land on ye West side of Richahock Creek, March 15th, 1683–4. Test, Thos. Cullen, Jr., John Lewis, William Gatlin.

Att a Court holden the 1st day of April, 1685, at ye house of Mr. Geo. Durant. Present Mr. Alexander Lillington, Mr. Jno. Hunt, Mr. Edward Mayo.

Suit Capt. Thos. Cullen vs. Thomas Hurst. Thomas Burton appears in a suit. Nothing of special interest transacted.

Catherine Tarkentine was in the Colony living with David Blake's family in 1695, afterwards went to live with Thomas White. She was a minor.

Wm. Markham was Governor of Pennsylvania in 1695. His signature & probate attached to a power of Attorney from Geo. Hutcheson of East Jersey to Daniel Akehurst.

Hannibel Hoskins & wife Margaret appears in suit with Wm. Duckinfield 1690.

Jonathan Jacocks was of full age in 1707.

A bill appears in 1701 for bringing Richard Skinner and family into Carolina 3 pounds.

Hannah Smithwick appears in 1696 as a witness to a bond.

Jno. Tarkinton, Sr., of Pascotank to Daniel Akehurst 26th 12 mo., Call Feb'y, 1696. "To ye Honble Court now sitting, The Humble Petition of Charles Thomas, Sheweth. That your petitioner working upon a whale in March last; ten dayes and at last Mathias Towler Tooke the said whale from your petitioner and never made any satisfaction, so your petitioner Humbly Craves an order of your Honors against ye said Towler for his labor after the rate of two Shillings p day and in duty bound shall pray. Charles Thomas."

"Att the Corte held for ye Precinct of Shaftesbury, the first day of April, 1680. Att Edward Smithwick's house, present, Mr. Thos. Cullen, Judge, Mr. Joseph Chew, Mr. Henry Bonner, Mr. Josiah Gilbert, Commissioners.

It is ordered that Edward Smithwick have letters of Administration upon the estate of his father Hugh Smithwick, dec'd.

Robert Winley proves in Corte the will of Daniel Adams dec'd.

Charles Huntley enters 200 acres land on the North East side of Rockeyhock Creeke above the said George Deare is seated upon."

William Plater proves his rights for 200 acres land for importation of self, Martha, Grace and Thomas Plater (1698).

John Hoyter and rest of ye Chowan Indians petition the President & Council for another tract of land six miles square, instead of that which has been already laid out by Capt. Thomas Luten, as it is too poor and sandy to raise corn upon. (1704).

"Pamtecoe ye 4th, August, 1702. These are to certifie that John Bird assigned over unto Francis Garganus in open Court Held at Wm. Barrows ye fourth day of August 5 Rites of Transportation into this Government, (viz): John Bird 2 passages, Ann Bird, Elizabeth Smith, John Smith, Levi Truewhett, Court Clk."

Sampson Sheafe was a Notary Public in the Province of the Massachusetts bay in New England dwelling in Boston, and certifies to the Good Character of Mr. Edward Lyde Merchant of Boston, August, 1695. Attached to the same paper is a bill of Mr. John Culpeper payable to Mr. Samuel Shrimpton of Boston, New England, Merchant, dated 4th September, 1678. Witness, Nathan Barnes, Edw'd Lyde.

A certificate of Wait Winthrop one of their Majesties Council of the Massachusetts Bay, New England, dated Dec. 20th, 1692. Countersigned by Isa Addington, Secretary, Dec. 20th, 1692.

A letter to "His Excelency the Rt. Hon'ble Mr. Nathaniel Johnson, Knt Governor Admirall, Capt General & Commander in Chief of South and North Carolina.

May it please yor Hon. Excellency, Wee received yor Excellency's letter per Mr. Low and very much rejoiced when wee understood that yor Excellency was appointed Governr of this Province and more especially hold ourselves bound to return yor Excellency our hearty thanks for yor pertickular care of us in Constitutnig the Honble Landgrave Robert Daniel Govern'r of this part of the Province who is safe arrived and wee do not att all doubt but he will amplify the great character which yor Excellency hath given of him soe that wee hope under his Administration both to enjoy peace and plenty and also to see a foundation layd (through God's Mercy) of a happiness to posterity. Wee humbly crave leave to inform yor Excellency that all the Commissions from the Lord's Proprietors to this Government have been bounded North and East of Cape Fear and on behalfe of this Government doe Earnestly pray that its ancient bounds may not be altered. Wee shall always be glad to receive yor Excellency's Commands and heartily pray for all increase of happiness to yor Hon'r and subscribe ourselves yor Hon'rs,

Most humble & Dutiful Servts.,

(The above is unfortunately without date or signatures, but must have been after the year 1699.)

ABSTRACT OF CONVEYANCES.

(Compiled from the office of the Register of Deeds for Chowan County, at Edenton, N. C. These records include all deeds and conveyances for Bertie and Hertford Counties to 1722, Tyrrel and Washington Counties to 1729, and Gates County to 1778 The names of the Bargainor and Bargainee are given, the date of the conveyance, number of acres of land or number of town lot, and the names of the witnesses to the instrument.)

BOOK B No. 1—Continued.

John Early, and wife Mary, to Wm. Wilson. 500 acres adjoining land of John Bush; Mch. 13, 1716. Test, William Crawford, Peter Parker.

Wm. Bush, and wife Mary, to John Davis; 26 Dec., 1715. 500 acres adjoining Francis McLenden and Michael Hill's land. Test, Wm. Crawford, John J. Bush.

Lawrence Hoby, to Thomas Drake. 50 acres bought of Richd. Washington; July 15, 1717. Test, John Nairne, Richard Washington.

Andrew Barron, to Henry Jonejan, son of Henry ye Elder, of Nansemond Co., Va. 235 acres known as Cobb's pond, at Meherrin. Test, Andrew Barant, Benj. Weston, William Speight.

Same, to Henry Cear. One moiety of 400 acres, part of 635 acres, surveyed for Edward Cobb, by Col. Edward Moseley, the 19 May, 1709, on South side Meherrin Creek. Test, Wm. Speight, John Speir.

West Shore-Loghouse; Aug. 30, 1715. Receipt from Robt. Calf, to Gerrard Lynch, for mdse. taken up by Henry King, Dec'd.

Agreement between Christopher Gale and Edward Moseley; Apl. 10, 1717. Relative to division certain grants taken out by them on the Sand Banks and other points. Test, Christopher Hall, Sarah Swain, Thomas Horner.

Richard Sanderson, of Perquimans, to Edward Moseley and Christopher Gale. 185 acres on the Banks opposite Barthran's Creek' bought of Thomas Davis, who patented same; May 1st, 1717. Test, Edmund Gale, Henry Raper.

John Palin, of Pasquotank, to Christopher Gale. 640 acres on upper side of a creek, on north side White Oak River; June 12, 1717. Test, John Conner, Daniel Richardson.

Same to C. Gale and Edward Moseley. 295 acres at Topsail Inlet; June 12, 1717. Test, John Conner, Daniel Richarson.

Thomas Pollock, to Thomas Bray; Mch. 3d, 1715. Thomas Bray hath lately intermarried with Martha Pollock, my daughter; with my consent and approbation, do hereby give and grant unto him as a marriage portion, a plantation lying on Chowan Indian Town

Creek, joining on dwelling plantation of James Farlow, with all the stock, cattle, hogs, etc., negro man Dewey and his wife Phillis and her child, negro man Ming, his wife Jenny and her child, Frank and her child, one Indian girl named Nanny, and one white servant girl named Dale, one silver tankard, one silver cup, six silver spoons, bed and furniture, and all horses and mares now under said Martha's mark; Mch. 3d, 1716. Test, Thos. Pollock, Jr., Cullen Pollock, John Thackeray.

Lawrence Mague, to Thos. Bray; Oct. 3d, 1717. The plantation whereon I lately dwelt on Indian Town Creek. Test, John Bryan, Abraham Blulett, Thomas Clark.

Robert Evans, to Thomas Bray. Plantation whereon said Evans lives on West shore of Chowan River, adjoining lands of Edward Taylor and Edward Barnes; Dec. 27, 1716. Test, Richard Hays, Wm. Sharp.

Wm. Doe, to Thomas Bray. 226 acres where I dwelt on Chowan River betwixt Lawrence McGue and John Gordon, near the old Indian Town Creek; Oct. 5, 1716. Test, John Gordon, Benj. Gordon, John Thackeray.

Daniel Pugh, of Nansemond Co., Va., to Samuel Smith. 105 acres on Middle Swamp, adjoining track granted said Pugh; Aug. 30, 1707; deed dated Dec. 8, 1707. Test. John Perry, Andrew Ross, Mary Ross. Robert Hicks, power of atty. to acknowledge, Dec. 31st 1707.

William Williamson to Edward Howcott. 168 acres adjoining lands of Lewis Williams; June 18, 1717. Test, William Wiliamson, John Nairne.

Same, to same. 250 acres on Chowan River, adjoining lands of Patrick Lawler, assigned to Andrew Stevenson, by Edward Howcott; 22d July, 1717. Test, John Smith, Robert Calf.

Francis McClenden, and wife Frances, to Edward Howcott; 22d July, 1717. Tract of land at the mouth of Vixe's Swamp. 200 acres Test, Wm. Crawford, Rich'd Malpas, Wm. Williamson.

Same, to Robt. Hicks. Power of att'y, to acknowledge above deed; 22d July, 1717. Test, Wm. Smith, Wm. Williamson.

Edward Howcott, and wife Elizabeth, to John Smith, and wife Ann. 50 acres on the west shore upon Sandy River. Mch. 30, 1717. Test, Wm. Downing, John Pridgemore.

Joseph Waters, of Nansemond Co., Va., to John Ming, of the same County. One moiety of 160 acres on Bennett's Creek Swamp; Mch. 18, 1716. Test, John Sutton, Wm. Lassiter, Mary Sutton.

Edward Smithwick, to Wm. Lattimore. 200 acres, joining upon land of Nathan Mow, on north side Morattock River; July 30, 1716. Test, Peter Gray, Patrick Courdy.

Peter Parker, and wife Elizabeth, to John Welch; Oct. 14, 1717.

260 acres on River Pocosin, adjoining land of James Elemans. Test, Aaron Oliver, Isaac Parker.

Cary Godbe, to Col. Thomas Pollock. 574 acres on Southwest shore bounded by Salmon Creek, North by the land lately Susanna Johnson's, South by land of Thomas Pollock, East by King's plantation; May 17, 1717. Test, Thomas West, John Hays.

Same, to Thos. Bray. Power of attorney to acknowledge above deed; 17 May, 1717.

David Atkins, and wife Elizabeth, to John Oxley. 340 acres land adjoining land of John Jones and the Devil's wood-yard; July 18, 1717. Test, John Nairne, Richard Wilson.

John Sholer, to James Smith. Tract of land formerly purchased of Jas. Falconer. Test, Wm. Pederton, John Stepney.

Same, to Robert Hicks. Power of attorney to acknowledge deed; Oct. 18, 1717. Test, Mary Clark.

Richard Williams, to Edward Howcott. 640 acres on the Golden Plains, adjoining Nor'n Hooker, Jr.; July 22d, 1717. Test, Robt. Calf, John Smith.

Charles Gavin, and wife Mary. 640 acres West side Chowan River.

Power attorney to Robt. Hicks to acknowledge sale; Oct. 7, 1717, Test, Andrew Stevenson, John Grays.

Thomas Spivey, to his son Benjamin Spivey. 496 acres as per Patent to me, dated 1715–6, on N. E. side Katharine Creek. Test, Wm. Lattimer, Wm. Branch.

Same, to son Abraham Spivey. 496 acres in Meherrin Neck as per Patent dated 1715–6; Oct. 15, 1717. Test, Wm. Lattimer, Wm. Bush.

Thomas Parker, to his sons William and Francis Parker. Part of the plantation where I live, except the part given to my son-in-law Benjamin Evans; Jany. 14, 1716-7. Test, Wm. Crawford, John Parker.

Edward Howcott, to Wm. Williamson. 100 acres adjoining land of Dennis Macklenden; 18 June, 1717. Test, Thos. Rogers, John Nairne.

Thomas Parker, to my son-in-law Benjamin Evans. 180 acres on Poplar Run; Jany. 7, 1716–7. Test, John Parker, Henderson Lain.

John Watson, to John Howcott. Assignment of a deed; July 31, 1717. Test, Wm. Brown, Robert Hicks.

Wm. Riddick, to William Skoyles. 400 acres on Kesiah River; 15 Oct., 1716. Test, David Atkins, Robert Hickson, Robert Hicks.

Edward Cockrill, to John Marks. Assignment of deed; Augt. 22d, 1717. Test, Robert Hicks, Thos. Averitt.

Richard Sutton, of Perquimans, to William Charlton; Jany. 21st,

1717–8. Mortgage for debt due his wife, Mary Sutton, 60 lbs. Test, Patrick Egerton, Robert Hicks, cl'k.

William Branch, to Col. Edward Moseley. 292 acres at the mouth of Mattacomack Creek, as per grant to me, Apl. 23d, 1717; deed dated Oct. 31st, 1717. Test, Thomas Swann, Elizabeth Swann.

William Duckinfield, to John Lovick. 120 acres on Salmon Creek called Myrtle Bluff, beginning at Poplar Run, adjoining lands of Ephraim Luerton and Riscow's Branch; Jany. 17, 1717. Test, John Urmstone, Clerk, Thos. Urmstone.

John Ballard, with consent of his former master, Henry Whittens, of Boston, in New England, to Thos. Betterly, agrees to serve him for 5 years, and one month, from this date; Jany. 3d, 1717. Test, Henry K. Chilton, Chas. Lamanson, Chas. Hodgson.

Richard Rose, to his daughter Sarah, and John Short, my son-in-law. 100 acres, part of Stanley's Creek, and certain personalty; July 17, 1717. Test, John Worley, Wm. Hardy.

Thomas Kirk, to Robert Calf; 29 Oct., 1717. Assignment; tract of land. Test, Robert Hicks, John Nairne.

John Hardy, and wife Rebecca, Deed of Gift, to brother Wm. Hardy. Tract of land on South side Salmon Creek, 270 acres.

Francis and Dennis McLenden, and Wm. Sharpe. Agreement to lease to Francis McLenden their entire plantation until 15th June next. Speaks of Wm. Downing being brother-in-law to Wm. Sharpe. after sale to Wm. Sharpe of 380 acres on Wideanuse Creek; 23d July, 1717. Test, Wm. Downing, Elliner Early, John Fooler.

Jacob Odom, and wife Susannah, to John Collings. 150 acres adjoining lands of Samuel Merritt and Jacob Odom. Test, John Bathey, Thomas Odom, Elizabeth Odom.

John Odom, and wife Susannah, to Moses Odom, of Nansemond Co., Va. 100 acres, part of a grant to said Odom on Beaver Dam Swamp; Oct. 6, 1716. Test, John Bathey, John Collins.

John Smith, and wife Ann, to Wm. Sharp; 9 May, 1717. Assignment of a Patent for 600 acres, formerly assigned to Thos. Bray, said assignment to Bray being raised. Test, — Pudmore, Dennis McClenden.

Charles Stacey, to Charles Morgan. 50 acres binding on land of Edmund Porter and Margaret Simons; May 15, 1716. Test, Joshua Porter, John Vollway, Jno. Bennett.

Chas. Morgan, to John Bennet. Assignment of above land; June 7, 1716. Test, Joshua Porter, Richd. Bennet.

Wm. Jones, Deed of Gift, to W. Lewis, son of Richard Lewis. 200 acres on Cashoke Swamp. In case of his death, to go to the next of kin to said Lewis; Jany. 17, 1717–8. Test, Robt. Hicks, Esther Hicks.

James Wilkinson, and wife Sarah, to Francis Dew. Tract of land

at the mouth of Log-house Branch, on Wicanuse Creek; July 18, 1717. Test, Jno. Mainer, James Wood.

William Tanner, and wife Mary, to Thomas Matthews, of King William Co., Va. 240 acres on Mattacomack Creek, part of a Patent dated April 1st, 1694; deed dated April, 1717. Test, Wm. Coward, Robert Hicks.

Gerrard Lynch, and wife Katharine, to Edward Moseley. 600 acres granted to Katharine King, relict of Henry King, first purchased of John Plowman. Patent dated 1st Dec., 1712; deed dated 9 Mch., 1716. Test, Cary Godbe, Sarah Wilkinson, Judith Cox.

Jacob Blount, and wife Elizabeth, to Wm. Downing. 606 acres on Kendrick's Creek, called Rich Neck, bequeathed to me and my brother Benjamin by my mother Mary, dec'd, and late wife of Thos. Lee, by the last will and T. of my father Thomas Blount. Benjamin sold me his interest by deed, Jany. 18, 1718; deed dated Jany. 3d, 1718. Test, Richard Canady, Geo. Sparrow, John Golden.

Wm. Thompson, and wife Elizabeth, to Ralph Outlaw. 100 acres South side Katharine Creek. Test, Edward Outlaw, Wm. Sadler, John Priss.

Robert Fewox, to John Hassell. Tract of land where my father, James Fewox, lately dwelt, by whose will, dated May 5, 1711, was bequeathed to me after the decease of Mary Lawson, on East side of Cuscopening River; Mch. 24, 1717. Test, Matthew Casswell, Orlando, Champion, Edward Moseley.

John Lawson, of Scupernong, to John Hassell. 100 acres land on South side Mahomet Swamp; 10 June, 1717. Test, Autho Alexander, John Newman.

Wm Hardy, of Scupernong, to same. Assignment of deed; Sept. 28, 1717. Test, John Nairne, Joshua Alexander.

Edith Hardy, wife of William Hardy, to his brother John Hardy. Power or Attorneyf to acknowledge sale to John Hassell; Sept. 29, 1717. Test, John Crombie, John Cook.

Lawrence Mague, to Thos. Bray; Sept. 16, 1716. Tract of land where John Gordon now lives, on East side Chowan River, 245 acres. Test, Chas. Foster, Edwd. Foster.

Sarah Smith, widow of George Smith, lately deceased, to Tredle Keefe. Tract of land on S. W. side of Wicacon Creek, 200 acres, adjoining lands of Anthony Williams; Feb'y 27, 1717. Test, James Curlee, Thos. Bray.

Nath'l Everit, to my son-in-law Benjamin Blount. 100 acres, part of Johnson's Nest at Morattuck Swamp; March 25, 1718. Test, Matt. Caswell, John Worley.

Same, to Zack Gerkin, my son-in-law. 60 acres in the Fork of Haw Branch; March 25, 1718. Test, Matthew Caswell.

John Worley to John Bennett. 305 acres adjoining John Voll-

way's land; July 29, 1717. Test, Henry Heler, James Blount, John Vollway.

John Blount, to Cary Godbee. 100 acres purchased of Cornelius Bennington, on the West Shore; 1st March, 1716. Test, Thomas Cook, John Cherryholmes, Edward Moseley.

Cary Goodbee, to James Wilkinson. 100 acres adjoining land of Col. Thomas Pollock, and Chowan River, plantation called Black Rock, March 11, 1716. Test, Thos. Cook, John Cherryhole, Edward Moseley.

George Winns, to Wm. Bush. 120 acres on Barbecue Swamp; April 14, 1718. Test, Wm. Crawford, John Davis.

Same, to Wm. Wilson. 300 acres on Chinkapin Creek, adjoining John Boon's land; April 14, 1718. Test, Wm. Crawford, Jno. Davis.

Edward Howcott, and wife Mary, to Samuel Woodward. 50 acres April 15, 1718. Test, Wm. Crawford, John Williams.

Wm. Charlton, Exr. of Edward Smithwick, to Thomas Parris. 120 acres, contracted to be sold during lifetime of said Smithwick to said Parris. Part of a Patent of 142 acres dated Dec. 1st, 1712. Test, Thos. Jernagan, Robert Hicks.

Christopher Dudley, and wife Ann, to Wm. Kelly, of Nansemond Co., Va. 100 acres North side Warwick Swamp; July 30, 1717. Test, Chas. Foster, Robert Hicks.

John Yelverton, to Richard Wilson. 100 acres on Tindal Swamp; April 16, 1718. Test, Constance Luten, Wm. Crawford.

William Fallow, to Wm. Woodley. One small moiety land, adjoining John Blount and Matthew Bryan; 15 April, 1718.

Edward Taylor, to John Bryan. Tract of land where I now live, adjoining land of Lawrence Mague, 160 acres; 20 July, 1717. Test, Edward Howard, John Mancar.

John Bryan, and wife Alice, to Henry Rodes, of Nansemond Co., Va. 400 acres on Cypress Swamp, West shore Chowan River; July 16, 1717. Test, John Rodes, John Lanes.

Joseph Jessop, of Perquimans, to Wm. Crawford. Assignment of deed; April 15, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks.

Matt. Bryan, and wife Katharine, to Henry Lisle. 100 acres on West side of Barrow Hole; 5 April, 1715. Test, John Hardy, Jno. Yelverton.

Thomas Ball, to Thomas Cook. 100 acres on Poplar Run, adjoining land of Geo. Mowbey; Sept. 12, 1717. Test, John Worley, John Crombie.

Same, to Abel Johnson. 130 acres, adjoining land of Col. Robert West on Kesiah River; April 15, 1718.

James Boon, and wife Elizabeth, to Richard Barefield. 250 acres on Gum Branch, adjoining land of Peter Evans; March 31st, 1718. Test, John Gray, Wm. Crawford.

George Bromley late of N. C., but now of Boston, to Chas. Betterly. Deed of Gift; Nov. 31, 1717. Test, Richard Alban, John Jones, James Nolan, Martin Root.

Abel Johnson, John Butler, and wife Rachel, to John Hardy, of Bertie. Mortgage on 145 acres land on Cashoke Creek; May 3d, 1718. Test, John Walker, John Boyd.

Henry Speller, to John Benett. Assignment deed for 124 acres; Sept. 6, 1715. John Bennett, Sr., assigns same to William White; January 1, 1716–7. Test, John Falconer, Thomas Stacey.

John Edwards, and wife Dorcas, to Richard Fryer. 240 acres adjoining Thomas Jones and Jno. Holbrook's land; July 8, 1718. Test, Martin Gardner, Wm. Jones.

William Wallston, to Henry Bonner. 200 acres on the N. E. side of the Tanyard Swamp, in Green Hall; July 22d, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks.

John Edwards, and wife Dorcas, to their son-in-law James Roberts, and wife Cordelia, 320 acres adjoining land of John Byrd; 8 July, 1718. Test, Matthew Edward, Wm. Jones.

James Wilkinson, and wife Sarah, to Col. Thomas Pollock. 100 acres lying between land of Col. Pollock, and Henry King's; June 25, 1718. Test, Thomas West, John Walker.

Robert West, to Solomon Jordan. 640 acres on Kesiah River, adjoining land of Martin Griffin, commonly called Frost's land; August 16, 1717. Test, Isaac Hill, John Crombie, Robt. Anderson.

Thomas Swann, to Wm. Leary; Nov. 3rd, 1718. Marriage Contract between Thomas Swann and Mrs. Damaris Sanderson, relict of Richardson Sanderson, dec'd, late of Currituck. Test, Elizabeth Jarvis, Sarah Swann, Edw'd Moseley, Ann Moseley.

Anthony Alexander, to John Newman. 156 acres, part of a Patent for 262 acres, on South Side Albemarle Sound, dated 24th June, 1704. Deed dated April, 24, 1716. Test, Ann Alexander, Joseph Goodale.

John Newman, to Joshua Wales. Assignment of 228 acres in Cuscopenning; April 10, 1716. Test, Anto Alexander, Joseph Alexander.

Anthony Alexander, to same. 166 acres on south side Albemarle Sound, known by the name of Half Pone, adjoining land of John Newman; June 25, 1718. Test, John Falconer, John Newman.

Matthew Midgett, and wife Judith, to John Mixon. Assignment of a Patent; Sept. 30, 1715. Test, Wm. Ludford, J. Wattkins.

Mary Williams, relict of Lewis Williams, to James Rutland; 18th March, 1717. Test, Priscilla West, George Lumbry. Land on Deep Creek.

William Graddy, to James Rutland. 50 acres on Deep Creek, ad-

joining land of Thomas Johnson. Test, Wm. Crawford, John Ellis; 30th June, 1718.

John Jordan, to John Parker. 110 acres on Old Town Creek Swamp; 12th July, 1718. Test, John Evans.

William Baker, and wife Elizabeth, to John and Ralph Matthews. 200 acres on Wicacone Creek. Test, Tredle Keefe, Isaac Lewis.

James Singleton, to Edward Phelps. Assignment of a deed; July 30, 1717. Test, Samuel Spruell.

Thomas Muns, to Thomas Kirk. 155 acres on Tottering Bridge Swamp; July 15, 1718. Test, David Atkins, John Nairme.

John Jordan to John Nunon. 90 acres on Old Town Creek Swamp; July 14, 1718. Test, John J. Evans.

Same to John Jordan, Jr., his son. 130 acres on Duckingstool Branch and Mossy Swamp; July 12, 1718. Test, Jno. J. Evans.

John Evans, to Benjamin Evans. 100 acres on Duckingstool Branch; July 12, 1718. Test, John Jordan.

Wm. Ready, to Richard Rickson. 200 acres adjoining lands of Thomas Pollock and Mr. Hardy; 14th Sept., 1719. Test, John Worley, John Bales.

John Jones, and wife Mary, to Martin Gardner. 536 acres on ye Main Swamp of Kesiah River; 2d July, 1718. Test, Edward Moore, Margaret Moore.

Charles Pate, to Philip Walston. Tract of land formerly situated by Thorogood Pate adjoining land of Wm. Newland, in Bear Swamp; 24th, Sept., 1718. Test, Wm. Jones, Matt. Edwards.

John Dugall, to Peter Gray. Tract of land on Kesiah River, south side; June 17, 1718. Test, Henry Speller, Patience Speller.

Charles Pate, to Matthew Edwards. 150 acres land adjoining lands of Thos. Ball, on Kesiah River; 8th July, 1718. Test, James Roberts, Wm. Jones.

Peter Gray, to John Edwards. 480 acres adjoining lands of John Edwards, Thos. Jones, and Jno. Holbrook; 8th July, 1718. Test, John Crombie, Phillip Walston.

Martin Gardner, and wife Ann, to John Williams. 440 acres West side Kesiah River; 17th May, 1718. Test, Wm. Jones, Matthew Edwards.

Phillip Walston, and wife Dorothy, to Charles Pate. 350 acres on Kesiah River; Sept. 24, 1717. Test, Wm. Jones, Matthew Edwards.

Thomas Kerby, and wife Esther, to John Proctor. 80 acres adjoining land of Richard Washington, on Washington Branch; 5th May, 1718. Test, John Clements, John Coleson.

John Proctor assigns above deed, to John Coleson; Augt. 25, 1718. Test, P. Williams, Arthur Williams.

Thomas Bray, to Luke ———. A Patent of 640 acres on the S.

W. side of Chinkapin; May 27, 1718. Test, John Froman, John Harris.

Thomas Clark, to my sons Sam'l and John Clark. Deed of Gift for stock on his plantation called Phillips; 9th May, 1718. Test, Sarah Hare, Robert Hicks.

William Havet, to Mary Wood, daughter of Mrs. Mary Clark, widow of Thos. Clark; 17th Dec., 1718. Test, James Ward, George Dear.

Thomas Brown, to John Dickinson. 121 acres on North side Meherin River; 2d August, 1719. Test, Joseph Rawleson, John McCleese, Wm. Collins.

Phillip Jones, of Surry Co., Va., to John Leonard, of the Dominion aforesaid. 250 acres on South side of Morattuck River, adjoining land of Wm. Reeves; Oct. 21, 1718. Test, John Nairne, Robert Hicks.

Thomas Luten, to John Lillington. 500 acres bounded west by Plantation lately owned by Col. Wm. Wilkinson, East by land where John Porter dwells, said land known as Pipers, also another tract lately taken up by me adjoining on the South the aforesaid land. No date or witnesses.

Robert Long, to George Smith. 140 acres on Agnaneechy Swamp; 26th Sept., 1718. Test, Thomas Smith, Joseph Tines.

Same, to John Cotton. 100 acres adjoining land of Henry Jones; Sept. 30, 1718. Test, Thomas Smith, Wm. Green.

William Stockey, to John Crombie. Tract of land on the Beaver dam of Coshoke Creek; 10th March, 1717. Test, John Hardy, Wm. Charlton.

Henry Jones, to David Crawley. 230 acres known as Mount Royal, on the North side of Morattuck River; Sept. 20, 1718.Test, John Nairn.

William Reeves, to Robert Smith. 150 acres on Morattuck River, adjoining land of widow Molton; Sept. 30, 1718. Test, Thomas Smith, John Molton.

Same to Wm. Love. 140 acres on Morattuck River, adjoining land of Robert Smith. September 30, 1718. Test, Thomas Smith, John Green.

Same, to Elizabeth Molton. 150 acres adjoining land of Phillip Jones; 30th Sept., 1718. Test, John Smith, John Molton.

John Hawthorne, of Surry Co., Va., to Francis McCorry. 320 acres North side Moratuck River. Sept. 30, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks.

Same, to Arthur Riggan. 320 acres North side Moratuck River. Oct. 20, 1718.Test, Robert Hicks.

John Green, to his brother-in-law John Bobbitt. 100 acres on north side of Moratuck river, adjoining land of John Green, on his

back line; Sept. 21, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks, John Nairne.

Constance Luten and Richard Wilson, to Samuel Patchett. 200 acres formerly assigned them by said Patchett; Sept. 22, 1718. Test, John Yelverton, Francis Branch.

Christian Brown, widow, to John Rogers. 118 acres on the River Pocosin, adjoining the land of Wm. Brown; 21st, Sept., 1718.

Joshua Porter, to John Lillington, one moiety of 200 acres on north side of Pampticough River, left me by will of my father John Porter. Test, Thomas Harvey, Jas. Ward, Christopher Butler, Robert Hicks.

John Swain, and wife Mary, to John Porter. A tract of land bought by my father, Stephen Swain, of Col. William Wilkinson, on the fork of Yoppim River; Dec. 3, 1718. Test, John Falconer, Jas. Ward, George Fordyce.

Same, to same. A tract of land on Creek Fork, of Yoppim River, 300 acres; Dec. 3, 1718. Test, same as above deed.

Christopher Butler, son and heir of Christopher Butler, to James Ward. 240 acres left me by my father, where he dwelt; Feb'y 17, 1718. Test, James Williamson, Joshua Porter, David Butler.

Humphrey Webb, to John Lassiter. Assignment of deed for 85 acres. Test, John Sutton.

The same, assigned to Webb by Richard Berryman.

William Hinton, to James Hinton. Assignment of deed; Jan'y 20, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks.

John Rice, to William Hinton. Assignment of Patent for 139 acres; 20 Jan'y 1718–9. Test, Charles Wilkins, Robert Hicks.

David Jones, to Constance Luten. Assignment of Patent for 340 acres on Tindal Swamp. Patent dated 19th Jan'y 1715–6. Deed dated Jan'y 16, 1718. Test, Thos. Combes, Mary Combes.

Richard Berryman, and wife Martha, to John Rice. 100 acres on North side Warwick Swamp; July 10, 1718. Test, Thomas Garrett, Sr., Thomas Garrett, Jr.

John White, to George White. 400 acres, part of a Patent for 640 acres, dated March 9, 1717, adjoining land of John Evans. Test, Nicholas Ferrell, John Evans.

William Hooker, and wife Sarah, to ———. 250 acres on Chinkapin Creek; 23d May, 1718. Test, Wm. Crawford, Richard Brown.

William Brown, to William Jones; 15 July, 1718. 120 acres north side Moratuck River. Test, Wm. Crawford, Arthur Davis.

William Worrille, to John Bardin. 200 acres on North side Meherrin River, binding on land of William Bridger; 4th July, 1718. Test, John Herring, Wm. Bridger.

Col. William Maule, to Wm. Worrille. 640 acres on North side Meherrin River; June 25, 1716. Test, Patrick Maule, John Bardin, also assigns the Patent for said land, 16 July, 1716. Test, Patrick Maule, Thomas Mitchell.

William Worrile, to John Worrile. 200 acres on North side Me-

herrin River; 9th July, 1718. Test, Wm. Card, John Cheshire, John Harding.

Jacob Lewis, and wife Mary, and Isaac Lewis. Bond for 100p., 23d Jan'y, 1717–8, to George Smith, to make title to land on Brooks Creek. Test, Tredle Keefe, Francis Brown, John Manear.

Mathew Russian, to William Bridgers. 150 acres on North side Meherrin River; 16th July, 1718. Test, John Bardin, John Nairn.

Tredle Keefe, and wife Elliner, to Robert Calf. ————; 4th June, 1718. Test, John Smith, Daniel Dear.

John Bennett, and wife Rose, to Francis Beasley. Tract of land I bought of Edward Berry, 200 acres. Test, John Bennett, William Kennedy.

Thomas Garrett, Jr., and wife Thomasin, to Thomas Hobbs. 100 acres adjoining land of Rountree and others; 18th July, 1718. Test, Thos. Garrett, Sr., Michael Ward, James Goodwin.

Thomas Garrett, Sr., and wife Bethiah, to Wm. Freeman; July 1, 1716. 250 acres on South side Katharine Creek Swamp, adjoining lands of Walter Draughan. Test, Thos. Garrett, Jr., Michael Ward, John Goodwin.

Wm. Freeman, and wife Mary, to Michael Ward. 100 acres on South side Katharine Creek; July 11, 1718. Test, Thos. Garrett, Jr., Thos. Garrett, Sr., John Goodwin.

Robert Hicks, attorney for John Council, of Nansemond Co., Va., to John Nellson. 400 acres on Moratuck River; July 15, 1781. Test, John Dew, Wm. Crawford. Also assigns patent for same.

Solomon Jordan, to Major Robert West. Assignment of sale of land purchased of John Edwards; 15th August, 1781. Test, Isaac Hill, Robert Anderson, John Crombie.

Charles Pate, to Nathan Moore; 15th July, 1781. 200 acres on Keziah River. Test, John Stancil, Robert Walburton.

William Brown, to Arthur Davis. 640 acres South side Moratuck River, also assigns Patent for same; July 13th, 1718. Test, John Dew, Wm. Crawford.

Luke White, to John Williams. 250 acres on Chowan River, betwixt Luke White, and where Thos. Crank now lives; 15th July, 1718. Test, Wm. Crawford, John Jackson. John Williams assigns same to Samuel Woodward.

Edward Howcott, to Edward Moseley. 400 acres east side of Chowan River, known as Red Banks; 19th ———, 1718. Test, Thos. Luten, Orlando Champion.

Abraham Blulitt, and wife Janet, to Lawrence Martin; 6th July, 1718. 340 acres adjoining land of Wm. Crawford. Test, Robert Lanier, Ed. Howard.

Mary Simons, relict of Nicholas Simons, dec'd, to Thos. Pierce,

Jr.; June 4, 1718. Assigns deed for land purchased of George Fordyce, Sept. 2, 1698. Also assigns Patent for same, dated 6th Sept., 1694. Test, John Falconer, Francis Thomas.

Lawrence Martin, and wife Patience, to James Norville. 100 acres on the South side of the Horn Swamp; March 26, 1718. Test, John Williams, Henry Cortes.

Edward Moseley, to Stephen Woodnutt and Robert Bole. Assigns deed for 600 acres; February 24, 1718. Test, Archibald Campbell, Richard Grills, John Cheryholmes.

James Carter, and wife Prudence, to John Halkum. 100 acres on N. W. side Wicacon Creek; July 10, 1717. Test, Edward Howard, Tredle Keefe.

Edward Moseley, to Jeremiah Vail. ½ of Patent to Wm. Branch, dated April 23d, 1717, commonly known as the Strawberry Islands; Sept. 22d, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks, John Nairn.

Thomas Luten, Jr., to John Lillington. 500 acres adjoining land late Col. Wm. Wilkinson, and late survey of John Blount; Sept. 21, 1718. Test, Jeremiah Vail, Edward Moseley.

John Lockington, of White Friars, London, to Edward Comber, of Bishopgate, London, with consent of his father Thomas, to serve the said Comber in the capacity of an apprentice.

John Evans, to John Wihte, son of George White. 200 acres adjoining land of John Jordan, Jr., and John Evans; 7 Jany., 1717–8. Test, John Jordan, Jane Jordan.

Same, to George White. 200 acres adjoining John Jordan and Indian Creek; 25 Dec., 1718. Test, John Jordan, John Jordan, Jr.

John Blount, and Elizabeth, his wife, to Edward Wingate. The tract of land where John Blount now lives, near Queen Anne's Creek, formerly belonging to John Blount, deceased, and by him conveyed to said John; 100 acres adjoining lands of said Wingate and lands of John Nairne; Dec. 12, 1718. Test, Robert Hicks, Thomas Henman.

John Blount, to Edward Wingate. 240 acres, being the plantation where my sister Ann lives, and where my late father, James Blount, died; 23d August, 1718. Test, John Bouchier, Thomas Henman.

Lawrence Mague, to Thomas Bray. Tract of land lately bought of Robt. Evans, on the West Shore; 3d Nov., 1718. Test, John Purseles ,Sarah Purseles.

Wm. Lewerton, to Thomas Bray. Tract of land where the said Bray now lives, on Indian Town Creek. Test, Nath'l Chevin, Thos. Betterly.

Andrew Salsbury, to Thomas Bray. Two tracts of land near Chinkapin Creek; 20 December, 1711. Test, Geo. Turmodger, John Harris.

Thomas Bray, to Lawrence Mague. Tract of land lately purchased of John Early and wife Mary, 516 acres; Nov. 3d, 1718. Test, Thomas Herman, Edward Wingate.

Sam'l Bozman, to John Pursale; 10 April, 1718. 275 acres land. Test, John Welch, Robert Calf, Thos. Bray.

James Boon, to John Homes; Sept. 14, 1717. 80 acres adjoining land of John Barefield, and on the path of the Tuscaroras. Test, Wm. Crawford, Edward Howard.

Thomas Kirby, and wife Esther, to Richard Washington. 300 acres at the mouth of Richard Harris' Branch, adjoining the Indian path. Test, Thos. Kirby, John Charlton; May 1st, 1718.

Edward Howcott, and wife Elliner, to Charles Gavin. 640 acres' known as the Golden Plains, on the West side of the River; April 12, 1718. Test, Robert Holbrook, Richard Sewell.

Martin, Frederick Razor, and wife Frances, to Thomas Pollock. 182 acres on West side Chowan River; 23d August, 1718. Test, David Henderson, Thos. West, John Hardy.

William Jones, and wife Mary, to Martin Gardner. 50 acres adjoining said Jones and Gardner's land; April 11, 1719. Test, Richard Fryer, Mary Edwards.

Wiliam Maule, to Isaac Lewis. 150 acres on the North side of the Horse Swamp; 11 February, 1718–9. Test, Abraham Blewlett, John Nairn.

Samuel Spruell, to James Swain. 300 acres West side Scuppernong River; April 1st, 1719. Test, Robert Calf, Robert Hicks.

John Davison, and wife Mary, to John King, of Va. 540 acres South side Ahotske Swamp. Test, James Wingfield, Wm. Speight, Francis Spikes.

Maj. Robert West and wife Mary, and Thomas West and wife Martha, to Thos. Pollock. Tract of land whereon said Pollock now lives, on the West side of Chowan River, being on said river and Salmon Creek; December 11, 1718. Test, Jonathan Ridings, James Tignon.

Charles Jones, and wife Sarah, to John Rasberry. 1,400 acres adjoining lands of John Early and William Crawford; April 18, 1719. Test, Wm. Crawford, Jno. Williams.

George Monk, to John Balchow. Power of Attorney; July 4, 1719. Test, Jacob Waldron, Robert Carmen.

Jonathan Balcher, to Wm. Pursells. Power of Attorney; May 29, 1719.

Charles Foster, to Richard Lewis and Thomas Betterly. Power of Attorney; September 5, 1719.

Same, to John Lovick. Power of Attorney; Sept. 6, 1718.

Edward Howcott, and wife Elliner, to John Smith. 50 acres land

at Sandy Run, binding on lands of MackLenden and Wm. Huker; 12 Sept., 1719. Test, Robt. Holbrook, Wiliam Williamson.

Thomas Parris, and wife Ann, of Perquimans, to Thos. Betterly. 2,420 acres granted Edward Smithwick Dec. 1st, 1712; since dead, and Wm. Charlton, his Executor, by deed dated 15 April, 1718, sold 1,000 acres to Henry Speller, said land adjoining lands of Henry Speller, Cogwell, and on Moratuck River. Test, Henry Speller, Robert Hicks.

William Hall, of Perquimans, to Henry Clayton. 300 acres on South side Albemarle Sound, adjoining land of John Jennett. This land was due Elizabeth Clayton, by will of her deceased husband, James Cole; Feby. 9, 1718–9. Test, James Williamson, Charles Dewman.

Samuel Merritt, to Wm. Bentley. 100 acres on Mill Swamp; June 21st, 1718. Test, John Collings, —— Odom, Jacob Odom. (Gates County).

Same, to Ephraim Lilse. 100 acres on Mills Swamp; July 16, 1719. Test, John Collins, James Lysle. (Gates County).

Same, to John Collins. 100 acres adjoining land of William Bentley. Test, James Lysle, Ephraim Lysle. (Gates County).

Nicholas Ferrell, to John White, Jr. Assignment of a deed for land bought of Wm. Jackson and wife Elizabeth; 20 Apl., 1719. Test, John Jordan, John Evans.

Samuel Woodward, to Thomas Bray. Assignment of land bought of James Blount; 3 Jany., 1718. Test, Wm. Sharpe, Thos. Crank.

John Hassell, to my neighbor, Sarah Wilkinson, wife of Wm. Wilkinson. One-half of my plantation, during her natural life, S. W. side Scuppernong River; Apl. 23d, 1719. Test, Wm. Havet.

John Council, of Va., to John Britt. Part of my land on North side Meherrin River, 400 acres; Feb. 12, 1718–9. Test, Wm. Card, Wm. Bryant, Jr., James Bryant, Sr.

John Council, of Va., to Thos. Britt. 120 acres north side Meherrin River; Feby. 2d, 1718–9. Test, W. Card, Wm. Bryant, Samuel Brown.

Same to Alex Shiver. 100 acres adjoining above; 12th Feb'y., 1718–9. Same witnesses.

John Jordan to Phillip Maguire. 240 acres adjoining land of Sam't Pagett; July 20, 1719. Test, John Parker.

Thos. Garrett, Sr., and wife Bethiah, to Thomas Garrett, Jr. 230 acres on south side Katharine Creek; July 17, 1719. Test, John Howcott, Martin Fred Razor.

Richard Turbeville, to Halph Mason; 17 July, 1719. 150 acres adjoining land of Wm. Reeves, and John Hawkins. Test, George Pacer, James Brogden.

Richard Long, to John Kelly. 800 acres adjoining land of John

Cotton. 10th Jany., 1718. Test, John Bobbitt, Wm. Green, James Brogden.

Wm. Haughton, to Henry Haughton. Assignment of a deed; Apl. 3d, 1719. Test, Thos, Haughton, Thos. Stacey, Wm. Grosvenor.

William Walston, to his grandson Wm. Walston. Tract of land on S. side Kesiah River, and Rocquist Creek; July 21, 1719. Test, Henry Lysle, Arthur Dougall.

Henry Lysle, and wife Elizabeth, to our son-in-law Charles Ricketts and Elizabeth his wife. 100 acres land adjoining lands of Richard Lewis, John Ward, Major Luten, Thos. Muns; Jany. 29, 1719. Test. Daniel Halsey, Wm. Lysle.

Nortan Moore, and wife Mary, to Martin Cromer. 200 acres known as Bear Island; July 18, 1719. Test, Peter Gray, Mary Gray, Robert Anderson.

Timothy Tomlin, and wife Elizabeth, to A. Alexander. Tract of land; Dec. 15, 1718. Test, John Crombie, Stephen Vanlusen.

John Cook, to Thos. Bale. Assignment of a deed; 7th May, 1719. Test, John Crombie, Stephen Vanlusen.

Richard, Sowell, to his son Charles Sowell. 400 acres land on Old Town Creek, adjoining land of John Ballard; July 18, 1712. Test, John Jordan, John White, Jr.

John Freeman to Richard Willson. Tract of land on Mattacomack Creek, adjoining land of John Yelverton; July 21, 1719. Test, Constance Luten, Edward Howard, and mother Elizabeth Swinson.

Richard Swinson, to Wm. Swinson. 40 acres on Hawkins Branch; July 20, 1719. Test, John Worley, John Edwards.

Dennis Macklenden, to John Moseley. 350 acres North side Wicacon Creek; May 8, 1719. Test, Wm. Crawford, Thos. Maners.

John Blackburn, to Daniel Steward. 100 acres I bought of Benjamin Freeman; May 4, 1719. Test, John Smith, John Coleson, Matthew Soler.

Alex. Ray, to Wm. Charlton, Jr. Indenture of Apprentice; 10th March, 1718. Test, Wm. Bonner.

Thomas Bray, to Sam'l Woodward. Assignment Patent for 613 acres joining on land of John Robertson; 8th Sept., 1718. Test, Sam'l Bozman, Francis McLenden.

Thos. Kirby, to Matthew Rushing. 150 acres, part of a grant to Henry Wheeler; Oct. 16, 1718. Test, John Rainsford, Richard Washington.

John Smith, and wife Judith, to Phillip Brown. 640 acres on Chinkapin Creek. Test, Wm. Brasswell, Margaret Brasswell; 7th June, 1718.

John Green, to Ralph Mason. 200 acres, part of 640 patented by said Green, North side Moratuck River. 22d July, 1714. Test, Jno. Dew, Wm. Bryant.

Thos. Kirby, to Esther Kirby. 100 acres on Mill Swamp, left me by my father Thomas, in Turkey Neck. Test, Jno. Dew, Samuel Ricks.

Edward Howard, to Wm. Barnes. 175 acres on Little Town Path, granted to Richard Williams; July 22d, 1719. Test, John Green, Robert Hicks.

Jonathan Kittrell, and wife Ann, to James Farlo. 100 acres on Bennett's Creek; Feb'y 11, 1718–'9. Test, Robert Hicks, Samuel Guillams.

Same, to Samuel Guillams. South end of my land mentioned in my patent; 50 acres; Feb'y 11, 1719. Test, John Williamson, Robert Hicks.

FIRST TOLL GATES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

(The following is a copy of An Act passed by the Legislature Nov. 5th, 1727. Compendium of Laws. by James Davis, Newbern, N. C, Edition of 1752, Page 24)

"Whereas Divers persons, Inhabitants of Virginia, frequently coming into this Government to purchase Cattle or Hogs, it may be greatly feared they may drive away Cattle or Hogs, which they have not purchased; and whereas, divers Persons as well Inhabitants of this Government as of Virginia, do very often lead, or Carry Horses, Cattle or Hogs, to other Persons' Lands, where they suppose is better Herbage, or Mast than on that whereon they are dwellers; For Prevention whereof,

Be it enacted, &c. That there shall be at Catharine's Creek in Chowan Precinct at the head of Perquimans River, and at the mouth of the North West River in Currituck Precinct, Persons appointed by the Governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being, to keep Toll-Books; and all Persons, whether Drivers, Purchasers or Owners of Cattle or Hogs, shall be obliged to enter in the Toll-Books every Beast or Hog with their Mark, and Distinction and of whom purchased. And that what person soever shall drive Cattle or Hogs to Virginia, and shall neglect to enter the same in the respctive Toll Books according to this act, shall forfeit every such Beast or Hog which shall be so omitted as aforesaid; and if such Beast or Hog be not to be had, the Person so omitting shall forfeit and pay the sum of Forty Shillings; to be recovered by a Warrant from the next Justice of the Peace.

And be it further enacted; That every Purchaser, Owner or Driver of Cattle and Hogs shall pay unto the Person so appointed to keep the said Toll Books, Two Pence for every Beast and one Penny for Every Hog which shall be so driven or entered in the said Toll-Book, &c., &c."

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

Joseph Bryan (son of Simon Bryan and wife Elizabeth) daughter of David Bailey of Pasquotank County, N. C. Mrs. Bryan's 1st husband was John Armour of Pasquotank Co.) was born Sept. 23rd, 1742, died April 16th, 1807; married Mary Hunter (daughter of Henry Hunter and wife Sarah Whitmell) born Dec. 28th, 1744 died Augt. 10th, 1810. Mary Hunter was twice previously married, 1st to Henry Coffield by whom there were two children (1) Martha Coffield born Dec. 7th, 1762, died unmarried, (2) Thomas Coffield born March 6th, 1765, died in 1821, leaving issue as follows, (a) Archibald, (b) Betsy, (c) Maria, (d) Thomas, (e) Polly, (f) Sally, (g) Caroline. Mary Hunter md 2nd —— Dawson, as no children are mentioned it is presumed there were none by this marriage. There were eight children by her 3rd marriage to Joseph Bryan, viz: (1) Elizabeth Bryan born Apl. 3rd, 1775; (2) Mary Whitmell Bryan born March 6th, 1776; (3) Sally Hunter Bryan born Apgt. 15th, 1778; (4) Mariana Brickell Bryan born Sept. 2nd, 1780; (5) Joseph Hunter Bryan born Apl 9th, 1782; (6) Harriet Bailey Bryan born Dec. 26th, 1783; (7) Henry Hunter Bryan born Feb'y 23rd, 1786; (8) Simon Bryan born Feb'y 7th, 1783 died Nov. 1828.

Elizabeth Bryan (1st child of Joseph Bryan and Mary Hunter) md George Outlaw of Bertie Co., N. C., and left issue, (1) George md Mary Eliza Jordan, there were several children by this marriage, only one of whom lived to maturity; Elizabeth Outlaw md Wiliam Hill of New Hanover Co., N. C. No issue; they however had an adopted daughter Mamie Bradley, who married Mrs. Hill's half-brother Henry Bond, Mary Eliza Outlaw *nee* Jordan md 2nd Lewis Bond of Bertie Co., N. C., issue, Daniel Bond and Henry Bond md Mamie Bradley, they both removed to Tennessee, the former to Memphis, the latter to Chattanooga, Mrs. Mary Eliza Bond *nee* Jordan md 3rd Gov. John Branch of Enfield, N. C. No issue by last marriage. The editor of the Register had the pleasure of her acquaintance. She was a lady of high culture and refinement and a sincere devoted Christian. She sleeps in the Episcopal cemetery of St. Thomas Church at Windsor, N. C. (2)Polly Outlaw md ——— Dorsey. (3) Joseph Outlaw md Hannah Stone. (4) Harriet Outlaw md ——— Leggett.

Mary Whitmell Bryan (2nd child of Joseph and Mary Hunter Bryan), md 1st Thomas Hill. No issue. She md 2nd Dr. Whitmell Hill Pugh of Bertie Co., N. C., and had issue, (a) Maria Pugh, (b) Wiliam Whitmell Pugh, (c) Harriet Eliza Pugh, (d) Mary Winnefred Hill Pugh, (e) Sally Ann Louisa Pugh.

Sally Hunter Bryan (3rd child of Joseph and Mary Hunter Bryan born Augt. 15th, 1778, md William Keais of Washington, N.

C., had issue, (a) Merina Keais md Thomas Barnes, (b) Sally Ann Keais md Joshua Taylor (her 2nd husband), her descendants are the David Tayloes of Washington, N. C., and the children of John Ruffin of Wilson, N. C.

Marina Brickell Bryan (4th child of Joseph and Mary Hunter Bryan) md Major John Edwards Turner, died in Tennessee Jan'y 27th, 1822, leaving issue, (a) William Keais Turner md Betsey Cheatham, (b) Marina Turner md George Cheatham, (c) Emily Baker Turner md 1st Joseph Jordan Ryan of Bertie Co., N. C., issue (1) Harriet —— Ryan md 1st Maj. John A. Benbury of Chowan; killed in the C. S. Army during the seven days fight around Richmond, 2nd Col. David Miller Carter of Hyde Co., N. C. (2) Emily Ryan md Rev —— Gilliam. 2nd Emily Baker Ryan *nee* Turner md Col. David Outlaw of Bertie Co., N. C. The descendants of this child are Mrs. Stanley H. Beel, Mrs. George Washington and Mrs. James Trimble of Nashville, Tenn., Dr. Starke Sutton of Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Dr. Hubert Haywood *nee* Benbury of Raleigh, N. C., Miss Laura Lindsey Carter of Asheville, N. C., Mrs. Frances Schaeffer of Germany and Mrs. Judge Frank Reid of the State of Washington.

Joseph Hunter Bryan (5th child of Joseph and Mary Hunter Bryan), md Sarah Burlingham, died in Tennessee leaving issue, Mary Eliza md Jesse Isler.

Harriet Bailey Bryan (6th child of Joseph and Mary Hunter Bryan) md 1st Peyton Tunstall, 2nd Stark Armistead, had no issue, died at Warrenton, N. C., 1848.

Henry Hunter Bryan (7th child of Joseph and Mary Hunter) md Betsy Averit, died May 4th, 1835, leaving issue (a) Mary Malvina Bryan md Nat. J. Pegram, (b) Marina Bryan md twice 1st ——— Dortch, 2nd ——— Cobb, (c) Henry Hunter Bryan md Mary F. Tyler, (d) Jessie died unmarried, (e) Hariet Elizabeth Bryan md 1st Dr. ——— - Harris, 2nd ——— Pegram, (f) RobertAllen Virginia Bryan md 1st ——— Dickinson, 2nd William S. Handy of Philadelphia, Mrs. Handy has a daughter Mrs. Baltzall wife of an attorney in Baltimore, md., (g) Penelope Bryan md Robert Hamlin, (h) Sallie Whitmell Bryan md ——— Bierou.

Simon Bryan (8th child of Joseph and Mary Hunter Bryan) md Miss Burlingham; he died in 1828.

These records are copied from written records that had been placed in the "Old Family Bible, which had belonged to Mrs. Anne Bryan wife of James Ryan and were copied from the records of Genl. R. C. Martin of Louisiana.

Cornelius Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson (whose maiden name was Pickett) and of the celebrated Pickett family of N. C., one of

whom went early to Alabama, and I believe her father to have been William Pickett of Anson Co., N. C., in fact both of Anson Co., N. C.) had the following children, viz:

(1). Tod Robinson who accompanied his 1st cousin Col. Wm. Raiford Pickett to Alabama where he located and become a large planter, etc., he had children (a) Maj. Wm. Dudley Robinson md Mary Dudley, (b) Genl. Cornelius Robinson md ————, (c) Capt. Eli Robinson md Elizabeth Robinson, (d) Tod Robinson Judge of the Court in California md Miss ——— Crittenden niece of Gov. Crittenden of Kentucky, (e) Harriet Robinson md Mr. ———— Caldwell, issue Tod R. Caldwell Governor of N. C., (I think), (f) Ann Robinson md Mr. Wyatt, issue Tod Wyatt md Sally Dudley.

(2). Mary Robinson (who was not satisfied in N. Carolina away from her brother in Alabama, influenced her husband to break up and move to Alabama, where he became like his brother-in-law a large planter) md John Alston Dudley, issue (a) Sallie Dudley md Tod Wyatt, (b) Mary Dudley md Maj. William Robinson, (c) Martha Dudley md James Napier Torrence (son of Samuel and Mary Torrence and grand-son of John and Jemima Torrence), issue, (1) Wm. H. Torrence md S. V. Henderson, (2) James W. Torrence md ——— (3) Victoria Alston Torrence md J. W. Brevard, (4) John E. Torrence md Kate Winter Clayton and had issue, (1) William Clayton Torrence died in infancy, (2) Wm. Wirt Clayton Torrence born 1884, (3) John Earle Torrence born 1888, (4) Maude Dudley Torrence born 1890 died 1894, (5) Paul Sumner Torrence born 1891, (6) Katharine Torrence born 1893 died 1898, (d) Cornelia Dudley, (e) Amanda Dudley md Winter Gordon, (f) Gilford Dudley died aged 16 years, (g) Elizabeth Dudley md Capt. Eli Robinson.

The above is from a correspondent in Atlanta, Georgia.

Thomas Axtell the immigrant who was born in Berkhamstead, England, in 1619. Daniel Axtell the Regicede supposed to be his brother was born in the same place 1622. Several Axtells moved from Berkeley, Mass., to New Jersey in 1730—40, and some of them became prominent there in Colonial and Revolutionary times. There was a William Axtell who was prominent politically in New York City at the beginning of the Rev' War and was a member of the Council there in 1771. He was a staunch Tory , became a Colonel in the British service, and left New York with the British Army in 1783 leaving a large estate. He was born in the Island of Jamaica 1720 married a daughter of Abraham De Peyster of New York, and probably left no descendants in America. Was he not probably the same William Axtell to whom Mrs. Elizabeth Jones widow of Thomas Jones of Bertie Co., N. C., bequeathed by will her estate about 1750? Mrs. Jones was the widow of Thomas Jones, whom she married in

1730, her first husband was Edmund Porter. She speaks of William Axtell of New York as her grand-son.

Information wanted by a gentleman in Richmond, Va., of Rev. Asa Harrell son of Jesse Harrell and wife Mary Night or Knight, he was born in Chowan County (that part now Gates) April 21st, 1762. Asa Harrell md May 15th, 1787, Rachel Beaman (daughter of Isreal Beaman and Elishua Savage of Northampton Co., N. C., they had two sons John Beaman Harrell settled in Norfolk, Va., and Samuel Harrell. Who was Jesse Harrell's father also Mary Knights father, when and where married? Also who was the father of Israel Beaman, when and where was Israel born, and when and where was he married to Elishua Savage? Particularly the parentage, place and time of birth and marriage of Elishua Savage? Was John Beaman signers of Articles of Association of Tryon Co., N. C., Augt. 17th, 1755, related to Israel? If his father he must have been 50 years of age or more.

A lady in Washington, N. C., has kindly written us with reference to the Harvey history. John Harvey came to North Carolina as the Sect'y of Gov. John Jenkins. He settled on Albemarle Sound, known to-day as Harvey's Neck, in Perquimans Co., N. C. We find the following amongst the Perquiman's records, "John Harvey son of John Harvey and Mary his wife living at the Heath in Snitherfield Parish, Norwickshire, England and Joanah Jenkins relict of Hon'l John Jenkins were married by Hon'l Anthony Sloccomb April 13th, 1682." There was one son Thomas Harvey, but it could not have been Gov. Thomas Harvey a son of this marriage, for he died in 1699 If he was the son of Gov. John Harvey it was by a prior marriage. We are left in doubt as to the relationship between Gov. John Harvey and Gov. Thomas Harvey. The records have not been found to settle the matter. We made diligent search in Raleigh for the will of Gov. John Harvey but it is not there. Gov. Thomas Harvey mentions the fact in his will that he was his Executor, the strongest evidence we have of his being a son of Gov. John Harvey. Gov. Thomas Harvey married Sarah Laker, (daughter of Benjamin Laker, he died in 1699 leaving son Thomas and daughter Mary, Mrs. Sarah Harvey *nee* Laker md 2nd Hon. Christopher Gale Chief Justice of the Colony. She died before her 2nd husband leaving children Miles Gale, daughter Penelope Gale wife of Chief Justice William Little, Elizabeth Gale (wife of ——— Clayton), grand-daughter Mary and Sarah Clayton, grand-daughter Penelope Little.

(1). Son Thomas Harvey md Elizabeth Cole; he died in 1729, leaving four sons (1) Thomas, (2) John, (3) Benjamin, (4) Miles. (See his will page 52, No. 1 of the Register.)

(2). Daughter Mary md Col. Robt. West, (son of Robert West

and wife Martha Cullen) they had issue certainly Martha, Sarah and Mary West, there may have been other children, but these are all mentioned by Thomas Harvey (son of Gov. Thomas Harvey) in his will.

(1). Thomas Harvey (son of Thomas Harvey & wife Elizabeth Cole) died unmarried.

(2). John Harvey, (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey) md Mary Bonner of Beaufort, N. C. He was a Speaker of the Assembly and Moderator of the Provincial Congress at Newberne. They had eight children, (a) Thomas, (b) John, (c) Miles, (d) James (e) Henry, (f) Edward, (g) Martha, (h) Joseph.

(3). Miles Harvey (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole Harvey) md 1st Elizabeth Baker, issue, (a) Mary, (b) Millie, (c) Augustus. Mary Harvey md John Gray Blount and had issue, (a) Thomas Harvey Blount, (b) John Gray Blount, (c) Wm. Augustus Blount, (d) Polly Ann Blount, (e) Olivia Blount, (f) Patsey Baker Blount, Polly Ann Blount married William W. Rodman, their children were William Blount Rodman, Mary Marcia Rodman and Olivia Rodman.

(4). James Harvey (4th son of John and Mary Bonner Harvey) md Apl 5th, 1774 Ann Blount (sister of John Gray Blount). He died at Blount Hall, Pitt County, N. C., June 11th, 1774. She died in Knoxville, Tenn., June 1st, 1805, and left no children.

A lady of New Orleans, La., desires information of the family of Jethro Ballard.

A lady correspondent writes us that Richard Hines Blount probably descends from a Richard Blount who removed from Isle of Wight Co., Va. to Edgecombe, N. C., in 1726, and whose ancestors first settled in Maryland about 1642. Richard Hines represented Beaufort County, N. C. in the Senate in 1819.

Information desired by a lady in Atlanta, Ga., of General Alfred Austell born 1814, son of William Austell born 1777 md Jane Wilkins of Spartanburg District, S. C. William was the son of William Austell and wife Amelia, who came from the Yadkin District of N. Carolina, to S. C. The Austells are of a noble family of Cornwall, England. The town of St. Austell is a thriving village and the ruins of the Castle built by William De Austell Sheriff and Commoner under Edward III are still standing. The male line of the family has been extinct in England for nearly 200 years (1720). Lady Molesworth of Kenizer and Lady Trevillyan are representatives of the family. This old Northern family came over to England with the Conqueror.

Can any of our readers give any information of the Wilkins family into which Capt. Nicholas Crisp married? He died in 1728.

Information wanted by a lady in Brunswick, Ga., of Moses Tison, who lived near Greenville, N. C., (Pitt Co.). She writes that one of his sons Aaron removed to South Carolina and settled there. To what portion of the State did he move? Who were Moses Tison's Ancestors? Whom did Aaron Tison marry. Also names of his children requested.

Dr. G. B. B. of Yonkers, N. York seeks information relative to the ancestors and descendants of Joseph Balch who died in Craven Co., N. C., Feb'y 13th, 1753. James Balch first settled in Harford Co., (then Baltimore Co., Md.) prior to 1743 and removed to Mecklenburg Co., N. C., about 1769. Is there any connection between Joseph and James? Was Joseph any relation to Rev. Hezekiah Balch, one of the Committee of three who drafted the Mecklenburg Declaration May 20th, 1775.

Lady in Knoxville, Tenn., writes for information of the Averys or Averas of North Carolina. The family probably came from Connecticut or Massachusetts and settled near Goldsboro, N. C. Three brothers John, Samuel and Archer went to Lincoln, Ga., after 1760. John born about 1735, married about 1762 is the ancestor of the lady; his fifth son Archer was born in 1773. The name of John's wife and also that of his father especially desired. There were a number of the family in Georgia, but think they all married in North Carolina. There was a John born in 1705 (so says Elvay Avery). Also information of Harman Cloud. who md a Mrs. Jones (widow), Ramseur's Mills, Randolph Co., N. C. Mrs. Jones she thniks was a Miss Ramseur, as she with others heired the Mills. Her daughter md Ezekiel Cloud about 1795.

Samuel Torrence (probably son of John Torrence and Miss ——— Earle) md Mrs. Scott. He came from North Carolina to Georgia and settled in Greene Co. Issue (1) Mrs. Louisa Loudermilk, (2) Mrs. Amanda Fitz Alan of Overton, N. C., (3) John Earle Torrence md Mary Foster Taylor, (4) James Napier Torrence md Martha Robinson Dudley, (5) William Torrence. Please give us information relative to the Torrence family of North Carolina.

Isaiah Hornaday married Susanna Carr (both born in N. C.). Lady in Atlanta, Ga., desires the ancestors in North Carolina of this family, both Hornaday and Carr.

Rev. Lovick Pierce, D. D., of Ga., (was the son of Philip Pierce and Lydia Culpeper of Portsmouth, Va. Phillip removed to Halifax Co., N. C., and had three sons and six daughters, (1) Son Riddick born 1785, (2) Everett Hamilton both of whom removed to S. C., (3) Son Lovick father of Bishop George F. Pierce of the M. E. Church South moved to Georgia; the Bishop was born in Halifax Co., N. C.

The children of John and Mary Davis of Henrico Co., Va.: (1) Mary born Jan'y 21st, 1670, (2) Elizabeth born Feb'y 18th, 1679, (3) William B. (was the B. for Burton of Henrico County, Virginia, who died in 1867). The following record taken from the same Family Bible would indicate that Mary Davis md a second time ——— Glover. Thomas Glover born March 4th, 1685. Chas. Worth Glover born 23rd April, 1688. Joseph Glover born May 20, 1691. Were they the children of Gov. Wiliam Glover whose last wife was Katharine ———, and married Tobias Knight Private Secretary of Gov. Charles Eden? or were they his brothers and sisters? We have found only one child of Gov. William Glover in the North Carolina records. Her name was Elizabeth and Edward Moseley was her Guardian. Charles Worth Glover appears in the Indian War of 1711-12. The name Charles Worth appears among the different families who descended from John Blount and Elizabeth Davis, (daughter of John and Mary). There were Charles Worth Jacocks, Charles Worth Blounts, Charles Worth Harveys and Charles Worth Skinners. We would be glad to know of the Worth family from whom they evidently descended. The old Bible from which the above items were taken belonged to John Blount son of Charles Worth Blount, and became the property of Mrs. James Woodberry. John Blount and Elizabeth Davis were married in 1695. John Davis was probably the descendant of Margaret Blount and Thomas Davis of Bristol. England, who had sons John and Frances in 1635. William Blount (the brother of Margaret Blount Davis) was then in Barbadoes and afterwards settled in Massachusetts. (From Miss Helen M. Prescott, Atlanta, Ga.)

Miss Prescott has kindly given us the folowing: The marriage of Isaac Hill and Margaret Jennings were taken from Christ Church Register of Middlesex Co., Va., in the same register are children of Thomas and Anne Hill, (1) Mary born 1678, (2) Rebecca born 1682 and died, (3) William born 1684, and (4) Rebecca born 1686, and also children of John and Margaret Davis from 1700 to 1720, sons William, Benjamin and James. From Gloucester Co., Va., Register. I have Thomas (son of Thomas & Mary Hill) born April, 1700.

From the Register of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne Co., Va.

1732. Va. Rev. James Tenant Minister Convenient. Col. Edward Moseley and Capt. John Moseley Vestrymen. 1729. Rev. Henry Barlow Minister, Convenient, Col. Edw'd Moseley and Capt. John Moseley Vestrymen. 1732. Capt. John Moseley and Capt. Francis Moseley Vr. 1736, Old Donation Church also received after being repaired. 1752, Rev. Robert Dixon, Minister Convenient. 1753, Edward Hack Moseley and 1756 Anthony Moseley Vestrymen. 1768 & 1770, Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Sr., and Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Jr., Vestrymen. 1777, E. H. Moseley Elected Clerk. 1785, Rev. James Simpson was inducted Minister and resigned in 1787. 1788, Rev. Anthony Walke was inducted Minister and resigend 1800. 1794, Edward Hack Moseley Vestryman and Clerk. He was an active worker and after 1801, his name disappears from the records.

The Moseley family is descended from Right Rev. Gilbert Burnett (Bishop of Salisbury) born Sept. 18th, 1643 and died Mch 17, 1715. His daughter I think married Sir John Moseley who had sons Arthur Hack Moseley and Edward Hack Moseley, issue Burwell Bassett Moseley, issue Edward Moseley, who was nearly a mute and died only a few years since. Burwell Bassett Moseley sold the "Old Baronial Estate" to Henry A. Wise, Gov. of Virginia. My great-grand-father's home joined the Moseleys and to my great grand-children count eight generations. I live in the same house built by Thos. Hoggard 1st. The fololwing Epitaphs it taken from one of the old monuments in the "Moseley Grave-yard." Here lie The remains of Mrs. Mary Moseley, daughter of the Honorable Will Bassett, Esq., of Elishamond, Spouse of Col. Edward Hack Moseley, who after a life spent in all those virtues which Grace the Female World and the Married State, died in the 38th year of her age Augt. 23rd A. D. 1755.

Col. Edward Moseley of N. C. was of this family; he md 1st Mrs. Ann Walker relict of Gov. Henderson Walker and daughter of Maj. Alex Lillington and wife Sarah James. Col. Edward Moseley removed from Chowan to New Hanover Co., N. C., where he md 2nd Ann Sampson, he died in 1748, leaving a number of children. See his will in No. 3 of the Register. Gov. Moseley of Florida was one of his descendants. He is buried in New Hanover Co. We would beglad to have as much information of him or his descendants as may be in the possession of the members of the family now living. He was very prominent in the public affairs of the Colony, and his memory should be perpetuated in the history of North Carolina.

Janet Hogg married Colin McKenzie Hawkins. She is the daughter of Dr. Thos. D. Hogg and his wife Janet Bryan, born Feb'y 9th, 1831 and died many years ago. Their daughters are Sallie Hogg

unmarried, (2) Janet Hogg md C. M. Hawkins, (3) Lucy Hogg md I. F. Dortch of Goldsboro, N. C. and has eight children (a) Sally, Dortch, (b) Gavin Hogg Dortch, (c) Janet Dortch, (d) William Pitman Dortch, (e) Ellen Dortch, (f) Thomas Hogg Dortch, (g) Lucy Bayard Dortch, (h) Elizabeth Dortch.

Children of John Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood. (1) Janet Bryan md Dr. Thos. D. Hogg; (2) Dr. William S. Bryan died in 1860, md Annie H. Badger, issue, (1) Delia Bryan md John A. Duncan and died in 1888 leaving daughters Annie and Delia Duncan, Dr. Bryan's widow md Paul F. Faison C. S. Army, both of whom are dead leaving two daughters and five sons. (2) John S. Bryan lives in Salisbury unmarried. (3) Mrs. Basil Manly also lives in Salisbury and has two sons (1) Malcolm Gray md Annie Long issue, (a) Basil, (b) Lucy. (2) John Manly unmarried. (4) Mrs. Thomas Badger of Raleigh has issue, (a) Thomas Badger, Jr., (b) Janet Badger, (c) Kate Badger, (d) George Edmond Badger. (5) Mrs. Young now living in Washington City, D. C., has issue, (a) Alice Hamilton md John Rose of Henderson, N. C., (b) Lucy Haywood Young, (c) William Hamilton Young. Snowfield, Bertie Co., N. C., was given William Bryan who md Elizabeth Gray (daughter of William and grand-daughter of John and Anne Gray), when he was 20 years old in 1767. He removed from Johnston Co., N. C., to Snowfield in Bertie Co., N. C., where he lived and died Sept. 14th, 1800.

Gavin Hogg (father of Dr. Thomas Hogg) md Mary Anne Bayard Johntson of Stratford, Conn., her mother was a Bayard descendant from Alderman Nicholas Bayard of New York, a nephew of Peter Stuyvesant of the Dutch Colony of New Amsterdam. These Bayards claim descent from a brother of the Chevalier Bayard; they are closely related to the Delaware Bayards.

Nathan Boddie was the son of William Boddie. John Williams owned land in Isle of Wight Co., Va., as early as 1661. John Williams was the son of Jacob. John and William Boddie were Jurors from Bertie Co., N. C., in 1739. Nathan Boddie was born in 1732 md Chloe Crudup, whose mother was said to be a Miss Bennett. (From a Gentleman in Chicago.)

H. B. Deas, St. Louis, Mo., writes, that Mrs. S. S. Blackwell *nee* Blount (her maiden name Josephine Virginia Blount daughter of Richard Hines Blount and wife Sarah E. Edwards of Pitt County, North Carolina) md Sidney S. Blackwell at Wilson, N. C., Feb'y 14, 1872. Allen Blount was the father of Richard Hines Blount. Allen was born March 12, 1789 died Feb'y 16, 1828. Allen's wife was Esther Johnston Carr, daughter of Jonas Carr of Edgecombe Co., N. C. Also writes that Robert Byron Dula of St.

Louis, Mo., born in Caldwell Co., N. C., near Lenoir Nov. 3rd, 1848. md Oct. 8th, 1874, md Josephine Carr (daughter of Joel E. Carr near South Boston, Va., names of children Flora, Adelaide, Rena Lucille, Ira Josephine, Grover, Belva and Robert Lenoir. Robert Byron Dula son of Sidney Patterson Dula of Caldwell Co., N. C. who died in 1876, at Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo., moved to Missouri in 1870. He md in Caldwell, N. C., Jane E. Conley daughter of Geo. Conley of Caldwell Co., their issue George Thomas, Robert B., Adolphus W., Addie Myra, Laura, Ellen, Ralph and Caleb. Sidney Patterson Dula was the son of Thomas Beasley Dula of Wake Co., N. C., who md Elizabeth Hulme of Eastern N. C., only child of Wm. Hulme; her ancestor Susan Patterson of Eastern Carolina and Hulme of English descent. Susan's father and brother were Rev. Soldiers, latter wounded seriously at Battle of Camden. Names of children William Hulme Dula, Thomas Beasley Dula, Alfred Dula, Sarah Caroline Dula, James W. Dula, Sidney Dula, Patterson Dula, and Elizabeth Dula. Thomas Beasley Dula's father was William Dooley or Dula, born in Patrisk Co., Va., in 1759, at the age of 17 was in the Virginia Regulars with Washington's Army. He married Luodicca Beasley (widow); the children of William Dooley or Dula, were Thos. Beasley Dula, William Dula, Elizabeth Dula, Mary Dula, Caroline Dula, Sarah Dula; the children of William's father William Dooley were William, Thomas, John, Bennett, and a sister. Wanted Colonial or Rev. record of any of the members of this family. We have written to Wilkes, Caldwell, Pitt & Edgecombe Counties for information enclosing stamps for a reply, but have not received the information we wish. We are satisfied that Allen Blount's wife was either the daughter or sister of Richard Hines who represented Beaufort County in the Senate in 1819. William Hulme represented Wilkes Co., N. C., in the House of Commons of N. C., in the years 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808 & 1810 and in the Senate from Wilkes Co. N. C., in 1814, 1815 & 1816. (Editor) Please assist us with what information you may have.

Information desired regarding the ancestors and descendants of Geo. Walton one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from the State of Georgia. Where did he live and die? Who were his father and mother?

We call special attention to the article from the Regent N. C. Society Daughters of the Revolution. Their object in the publication of this "Booklet" referred to is a most patriotic one and appeals to all North Carolinians to assist them in so laudable a work. Send them $1 and become a subscriber.

THE NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, will be published quarterly, beginning in January, 1900. It will contain, an abstract of the public records compiled from the originals, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Raleigh, N. C., and those of the counties of Chowan, Perquimans, Pasquotank, Camden, Currituck, Tyrrell, Washington, Beaufort, Bertie, Northampton, and Halifax, in North Carolina, and the counties of Surry, and Isle of Wight, in the State of Virginia.

In addition to its valuable historical lore, it will be of great assistance to those desirous of tracing their family history, together with the collateral branches of their family, back to the early settlement of the country. There will be no necessity to investigate the public records of the counties named, for this purpose, by the subscribers to this publication, as it will contain every item that can be found, relating to the personal, as well as the public history of the counties above mentioned. It will contain articles from the pens of eminent writers throughout the State, well acquainted with the historical events that have transpired within North Carolina.

Its columns will be open to receive, collate, and preserve the history of the State.

There will be also a department, through which enquiries can be made relative to families, and their genealogy, by this means information can be secured, that could not be otherwise obtained.

Letters of inquiry relative to family history, must contain a self-addressed stamped envelope, to secure a prompt reply. The periodical will contain 160 pages of reading matter, 1530 ems solid small pica, and brevier, to the page.

Arrangements have been made to supply back numbers. Terms of subscription, $1.00 per single copy, $3.00 per annum.

In remitting, please do so, either by registered letter, or post office money order, as the cost of collecting otherwise, is too heavy to be borne by the publisher.

Address, J. R. B. HATHAWAY,

Editor and Financial Agent, Edenton, N. C.